

Descendants of Johannes Koch

Generation No. 1

1. **Johannes¹ Koch** was born Bef. 1729. He married **Catarina Walther**. She was born Bef. 1731.

Child of Johannes Koch and Catarina Walther is:

- + 2 i. **Johannes² Koch**, born 23 Nov 1749 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Johannes² Koch** (Johannes¹) was born 23 Nov 1749 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Niblingen** 22 Nov 1768 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1750, and died 19 Dec 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Koch and Catharina Niblingen:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1768, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Koch and Catharina Niblingen are:

- + 3 i. **Johann Jacob³ Koch**, born 25 Aug 1769 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4 ii. **Anna Margaretha Koch**, born 22 May 1772 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5 iii. **Katarina Barbara Koch**, born 1774 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6 iv. **Philipp Friedrich Koch**, born 25 Mar 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7 v. **Johannes Koch**, born 18 Nov 1778 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
8 vi. **Johann Martin Koch**, born 1780 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9 vii. **Catharina Barbara Koch**, born 07 Jan 1784 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 10 viii. **Sibilla Catharina Koch**, born 19 Dec 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1836 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Johann Jacob³ Koch** (Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Aug 1769 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Barbara Mueller** 08 May 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Mueller and Martha Hipp. She was born 06 Apr 1754 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Koch and Sabina Mueller:

Marriage: 08 May 1797, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Koch and Sabina Mueller is:

- + 11 i. **Jacob⁴ Koch**, born 25 Jun 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6. **Philipp Friedrich³ Koch** (Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Mar 1776 in Kirchentellinsfurt,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Loeffler** 24 Apr 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Loeffler and Magdalena Weber. She was born 24 Oct 1779 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Koch:
Occupation: weaver

More About Philipp Koch and Anna Loeffler:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1806, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Koch and Anna Loeffler are:

- 12 i. Anna Margaretha⁴ Koch, born 23 Oct 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1801 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 ii. Johann Jakob Koch, born 06 Feb 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 14 iii. Johannes Koch, born 12 Jan 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iv. Anna Margaretha Koch, born 31 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 v. Anna Magdalena Koch, born 29 Nov 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 vi. Anna Maria Koch, born 25 Sep 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 vii. Johannes Koch, born 20 Jul 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

9. Catharina Barbara³ Koch (Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Jan 1784 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Raiser** 03 Jan 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1777 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raiser and Catharina Koch:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1806, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Koch and Johann Raiser are:

- 19 i. Catharina Barbara⁴ Raiser, born 02 Apr 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1877.
- + 20 ii. Magdalena Raiser, born 07 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1882.
- 21 iii. Johann Jacob Raiser, born 08 May 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iv. Martin Raiser, born 16 Jun 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 v. Anna Maria Raiser, born 23 Jun 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Sibilla Catharina³ Koch (Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 19 Dec 1787 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1836 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friederich Schramm** 04 May 1813 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 May 1785 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schramm and Sibilla Koch:
Marriage: 04 May 1813, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sibilla Koch and Christian Schramm are:

- 24 i. Gottfried Christian⁴ Schramm, born 05 Jan 1814 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 25 ii. Johann Jacob Schramm, born 22 May 1816 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1816 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Johann Jacob Schramm, born 29 Feb 1820 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. baby Schramm, born 07 Feb 1824 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1824 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

11. Jacob⁴ Koch (Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Jun 1798 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Fromm** 23 Jan 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Fromm and Anna Hornung. She was born 17 Jan 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Koch:

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, US

Occupation: weaver Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Koch and Anna Fromm:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1823, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Koch and Anna Fromm are:

- 28 i. Anna Maria⁵ Koch, born 30 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 ii. Jacob Koch, born 02 Feb 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 iii. Anna Maria Koch, born 24 Jun 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 31 iv. Elisabetha Koch, born 16 Feb 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 32 v. Christina Koch, born 24 Jul 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 33 vi. Regina Koch, born 20 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 34 vii. Jacob Koch, born 05 Dec 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 viii. baby Koch, twin, born 09 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 ix. Magdalena Koch, twin, born 09 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US. She married Georg Adam Mutz 23 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1819 in Wurtemberg; died Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Koch, twin:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1841, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Mutz and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 37 x. Jacob (Cook) Koch, born 01 May 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1914 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

13. Johann Jakob⁴ Koch (Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 06 Feb 1807 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Friedrica Hornung** 04 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Maria Walker. She was born 25 Oct 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Koch:

Census: 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 lived with son-in-law Jacob Waltz

More About Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung are:

- 38 i. Maria Margaretha⁵ Koch, born 01 Sep 1832 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 29 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1864 in

Andersonville, Georgia.

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Emigration: 19 Apr 1853, US

Military service: US Union Army died in Confederate prison; used surname "Cook" in service

- + 40 iii. Friederika (Reka) Koch, born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 41 iv. Johann Georg Koch, born 06 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia.

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Military service: US Union Army died in Confederate prison; used surname "Cook" in service

- + 42 v. Maria (Mary) Koch, born 04 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

15. Anna Margaretha⁴ Koch (Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 31 May 1812 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gruner** 26 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gruner and Anna Walker. He was born 18 Apr 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruner and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1837, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Koch and Johannes Gruner are:

- 43 i. Magdalena⁵ Gruner, born 17 Jan 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ii. Anna Gruner, born 07 Apr 1838 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 45 iii. Jacob Gruner, born 08 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 46 iv. Philipp Friedrich Gruner, born 01 Jul 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1902 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

18. Johannes⁴ Koch (Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jul 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1897 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Barbara Koch** 14 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jun 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Margaretha Hartnagel** 07 Jul 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1832 in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1904.

More About Johannes Koch and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1850, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Koch and Marie Hartnagel:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1861, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Koch and Regina Koch is:

- + 47 i. Johannes⁵ Koch, born 23 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1941.

20. Magdalena⁴ Raiser (Catharina Barbara³ Koch, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Aug 1810 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1882. She married **Johann Georg Heusel** 28 Jan 1840, son of Christoph Heusel and Christina Walker. He was born 11 Aug 1814 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1869.

More About Johann Heusel and Magdalena Raiser:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1840

Children of Magdalena Raiser and Johann Heusel are:

- 48 i. Jacob⁵ Heusel, born 16 Sep 1839; died 08 Jul 1883.
- 49 ii. Anna Maria Heusel, born 17 Jun 1841.
- 50 iii. Christina Friederika Heusel, born 06 Oct 1842.
- 51 iv. Johann Georg Heusel, born 12 Feb 1845.
- 52 v. Johannes Heusel, born 23 Jul 1847; died 26 Dec 1847.
- 53 vi. Magdalena Heusel, born 01 Apr 1849. She married Wilhelm Freiderich Rilling 13 Nov 1873 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1849.

More About Wilhelm Rilling and Magdalena Heusel:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 5

30. Anna Maria⁵ Koch (Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jun 1829 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Mayer** 06 Nov 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mayer and Anna Hornung. He was born 02 Nov 1823 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Koch:

Burial: 06 Jun 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach & liver

Children: 1898, 8 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Mayer:

Burial: 28 Apr 1887, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201R worth \$4,500/1,200

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1849, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Koch and Johann Mayer are:

- + 54 i. Anna Maria⁶ Maier, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 55 ii. Johann Georg Maier, born 30 Oct 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 56 iii. Magdalena Maier, born 27 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Maier:

Burial: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 57 iv. Johann Jakob Maier, born 25 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 200R worth \$3,000/1,600; died Sep 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 200R worth \$3,000/1,600.

More About Johann Jakob Maier:

Burial: Sep 1862, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 58 v. Johann Jakob (Meyer) Maier, born 10 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1894 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 59 vi. Johann (John Meyer) Maier, born 24 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John Meyer) Maier:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Oct 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 60 vii. Magdalena (Lena) Maier, born 09 Apr 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 61 viii. Sophia Maier, born 04 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Maier:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Maier & Anna Maria Maier

Burial: 24 Jun 1890, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

33. Regina⁵ Koch (Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jan 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Breining** 15 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Breining and Maria Reitmiller. He was born 27 Dec 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1897 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Breining:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1885:

JOHN M. BREINING, a retired farmer and old settler of Michigan, now resides on twelve acres of finely improved land within the city limits of Edmore, Montcalm County. His parents, Jacob and Barbara (Reidemiller) Breining, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany came to America in 1836 and located in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. The father was a cooper by trade, and followed that line of work in the old country, but here he took a farm of one hundred and twenty acres in the forest and proceeded to clear it of timber. Both parents resided on this farm, living honest, conscientious lives, and being members of the Lutheran Church until they were called from earth.

The subject of this sketch was the eldest of eight children, and was born in Gueltstein, Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1829. He was seven years old when they left the old home, and undertook the passage from Havre to New York. They were upon the ocean thirty-three days. In 1854 he began to work for himself and bought sixty acres in Lodi Township, Washtenaw County. Having cultivated this land for a few years, he sold it and removed to Adrian, where he farmed until 1865, when he went to Douglas County, Illinois. In the year 1868 he removed to Omaha, Nebraska, working on a farm and in a gristmill until 1877. In February of that year he came to Ingham County, this State, and worked near Okemos, and then bought an improved ten acres adjoining the Agricultural College, and did teaming for the college. In 1887 he took a contract to carry the mail for four years between the college and Lansing, but sold out this contract in 1890, and on October 15th of that year came to Edmore and bought the Whittlesey place, a well-improved place having good buildings upon it. Here he carries on general farming on a small scale.

Mr. Breining's first wife was also a native of Wurtemberg. They were married in October, 1859, in Washtenaw County, where Mrs. Breining died after having become the mother of three children - Jacob, James and Mary. The present Mrs. Breining is the daughter of Jacob Koch, who was a farmer of Wurtemberg, Germany, whence he came to America in 1854 and located in Fredonia, New York. Here as above stated, his daughter Regina, was united to the subject of this sketch. Mr. Koch died in Lodi Township at a very advanced age. His wife died in Freedom Township. They were members of the Lutheran Church, and were the parents of six children, of whom the wife of our subject was the fourth in order of birth. She was born in Kirkentellinsfurth, Germany, January 20, 1837. After her emigration with her parents to this country, she supported herself in New York City. She is the mother of nine children, six of whom are living: Lena, Frederick, Katie, Ella, Minnie and George. They are devout members of the Lutheran Church, and Mr. Breining is a Democrat in principle, and casts his vote with the party. He is universally respected for his integrity, and forwards any movement that will enhance the prosperity of the township.

More About Johann Breining and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1861, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and Johann Breining are:

- 62 i. Elisabeth⁶ Breining, born 08 Jul 1865 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 63 ii. Immanuel Breining, born 14 Feb 1867 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 64 iii. Karolina Breining, born 08 Apr 1871 in Emgfinen, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 65 iv. Wilhelmina Breining, born 09 Jul 1873 in Millard, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 66 v. Johann Georg Breining, born 08 Jul 1876 in Millard, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

37. Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch (Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline Sophie Weissinger** 23 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konrad Weissinger and Sophie Eisenmann. She was born 11 Aug 1851 in Gaistal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1923 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Cook) Koch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 23

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 11 sheet 8a

Census 4: 09 May 1910, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 130 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Sophie Weissinger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 9 living

More About Jacob Koch and Karoline Weissinger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Koch and Karoline Weissinger are:

- 67 i. Caroline C.⁶ Cook, born 1868 in Michigan.
- 68 ii. Fred Jacob Cook, born 11 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Onondaga, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 69 iii. Jacob Cook, born 21 Oct 1871 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 70 iv. Magdalena (Lena) Cook, born May 1873 in Michigan; died 05 Apr 1963 in Michigan.
- 71 v. Charles Cook, born 28 May 1875 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Cook:

Census: 1940, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 72 vi. George John Cook, born 13 Mar 1877 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 1955 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 73 vii. Anna Marie Cook, born 07 Nov 1879 in Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 74 viii. Amelia Christina Cook, born 19 Aug 1886 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1925 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 75 ix. Ferdinand Christian (Verne) Cook, born 19 Aug 1887 in Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 76 x. William Cook, born 29 Apr 1892 in Michigan; died 09 Apr 1980 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

40. Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch (Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Waltz) Walz** 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss. He was born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika (Reka) Koch:

Burial: 13 Apr 1915, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gall stone & old age

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob (Waltz) Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 in-laws lived with them Jacob & Rickey Cook

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Waltz

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Koch and Jacob Walz are:

- + 77 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁶ Walz, born Dec 1862 in Michigan; died 1939 in Michigan.
- 78 ii. Jacob H. Walz, born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Sophia Matilda Horning 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edith Miller 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Indiana.

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Edith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 79 iii. Sarah Jane Walz, born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 80 iv. John Walz, born 1870 in Michigan.
- + 81 v. John George Walz, born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 82 vi. Lewis Herman Walz, born 18 Jan 1876 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About Lewis Herman Walz:

Burial: 29 Mar 1918, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage into bowels

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 83 vii. Albert Henry Walz, born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1967.

42. Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch (Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 04 Sep 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Maute** 18 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maute and Anna Conzelmann. He was born 23 Dec 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Koch:

1: Maybe the wrong parents?

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

More About Johann Georg Maute:

Burial: 1893, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87

Occupation: 1870, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Maute and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Johann Maute are:

- + 84 i. Fredericka⁶ Maute, born 03 Jan 1862 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- + 85 ii. Anna Martha Maute, born 01 Jul 1864 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 86 iii. John George Maute, born Feb 1866 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 87 iv. William Frederick Maute, born 13 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 88 v. Louisa Rosianna Maute, born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 89 vi. Sarah Maute, born 22 Nov 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1898 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 90 vii. Jacob Maute, born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

46. Philipp Friedrich⁵ Gruner (Anna Margaretha⁴ Koch, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 01 Jul 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1902 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Oesterle** 10 Dec 1887 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Oesterle and Eva Wurster. She was born 08 Feb 1850 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1934 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Gruner and Anna Oesterle:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1887, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Gruner and Anna Oesterle are:

- 91 i. Louise M.⁶ Gruner, born Aug 1890 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan. She married Alfred W. Wagner 11 Aug 1915 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1886 in Lithuania or Poland; died 24 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Wagner and Louise Gruner:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1915, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 92 ii. Fredericka Gruner, born 01 Aug 1891 in Michigan; died 1956. She married Harry Grant Procunier; born 1892; died 1951 in Broward Co, Florida.
- 93 iii. Emma Gruner, born Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1966. She married Lloyd David Price 23 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1878 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1967 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Price and Emma Gruner:

Marriage: 23 May 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 94 iv. John J. Gruner, born 18 Jul 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1913 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

47. Johannes⁵ Koch (Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 Aug 1853 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1941. He married **Maria Magdalena Gruner** 06 Mar 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and

died 11 Jun 1943.

More About Johannes Koch:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 242 Adams; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as John Cook

Occupation: 1920, grave digger cemetery Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Magdalena Gruner:

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b living w/ Daniel McLean's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Koch and Maria Gruner:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1884, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Koch and Maria Gruner are:

- + 95 i. Sarah⁶ Koch, born 02 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1972 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 96 ii. Emma Martha Koch, born 11 May 1887 in Francisco Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1965 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 97 iii. Mary J. Koch, born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 98 iv. Amanda W. Koch, born 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 99 v. Helen Rosana Koch, born 23 Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Rosana Koch:

Burial: 27 Dec 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & broncho pneumonia

Occupation: 1918, school teacher Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 100 vi. Clara Louise Koch, born Bef. 1900; died 07 Dec 1970.
- 101 vii. Lydia Koch, born 06 Oct 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1904 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Koch:

Burial: 17 Mar 1904, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Generation No. 6

54. Anna Maria⁶ Maier (Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jakob Friederich (Ugele) Ukele** 18 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Uckeke and Marie Widmaier. He was born 01 Nov 1849 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward Henry Steeb** 16 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. He was born 14 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Anna Maria Maier:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Friederich (Ugele) Ukele:

Burial: 14 Feb 1907, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: marasue

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7b

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1876, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Henry Steeb:

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family step son Otto Ugele 23

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Steeb and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Maier and Jakob Ukele are:

- 102 i. Emmanuel Frederick⁷ Ukele, born 21 Sep 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.
- 103 ii. Anna Maria Ukele, born 14 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ukele:

Burial: 07 Aug 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 104 iii. Otto Fred Ukele, born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

58. Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier (Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 10 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1894 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz** 28 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. She was born 12 Jun 1868 in Lochowice near Bromberg, Prussia (Poland), and died 03 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz:

Cause of Death: acetic reumatation

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Maier and Ida Goeltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Maier and Ida Goeltz are:

- + 105 i. Herman Robert⁷ Meyer, born 09 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1957.
- + 106 ii. Ottilie Sophia Meyer, born 08 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

60. Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier (Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Feuerbacher** Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Feuerbacher and Christine Schlecht. He was born 04 Sep 1867 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Maier:

Baptism: 23 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: H. Meier & wife from Salem Twp

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 328 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith horse shoeing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, blacksmith blacksmith shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 328 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Feuerbacher and Magdalena Maier:

Marriage: Bet. 15 Mar 1893 - 1894, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Maier and Friedrich Feuerbacher are:

- + 107 i. Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher, born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 108 ii. Sophia E. Feuerbacher, born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 109 iii. Matilda J. (Tilda) Feuerbacher, born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 iv. Emma Christina Feuerbacher, born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 111 v. Laura Josephine Feuerbacher, born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 112 vi. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher, born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 113 vii. Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher, born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

69. Jacob⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 21 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor (Ella) Wood** 20 Nov 1894 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles S. Wood. She was born Aug 1872 in Canada.

More About Jacob Cook:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 130 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 5: 1940, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Eleanor (Ella) Wood:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Cook and Eleanor Wood:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1894, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Cook and Eleanor Wood are:

- + 114 i. Edward⁷ Cook, born May 1895 in Michigan; died 1965.
- + 115 ii. George Fred Cook, born 26 Jul 1896 in Saranac, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1950 in Rollandrus, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 116 iii. Anna P. Cook, born 27 May 1898 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married Robert Crawford 22 Jan 1919 in Blanchard, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1888 in Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Crawford and Anna Cook:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1919, Blanchard, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 117 iv. Clyde C. Cook, born 1901 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Ernestine Long 22 Feb 1925 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Clyde Cook and Ernestine Long:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1925, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 118 v. Walter L. Cook, born 1904 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris E. ? 1925; born 1908 in Michigan.

More About Walter Cook and Doris ?:
Marriage: 1925

70. Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born May 1873 in Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1963 in Michigan. She married **Christian F. Luz** 30 May 1891 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Luz and Elizabeth Webber. He was born 07 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 15 Dec 1924 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Cook:
Census: 1940, Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian F. Luz:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 5 sheet 3b
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 5 sheet 9b
Census 3: Jan 1920, Bridge Street; Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 5 sheet 9b
Emigration: 1884, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Christian Luz and Magdalena Cook:
Marriage: 30 May 1891, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Cook and Christian Luz are:

- + 119 i. Robert C.⁷ Luz, born 07 May 1892 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 120 ii. Esther Elizabeth Luz, born Sep 1893 in Michigan. She married Lyall G. (Lyle) Gardner 22 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1892 in Michigan; died Sep 1978 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lyall G. (Lyle) Gardner:
Census: 1930, Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Lyall Gardner and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 121 iii. Ruth Anna Luz, born Jan 1900 in Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1901 in Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

- 122 iv. Martha Amelia Luz, born 01 May 1906 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin John Lewis 20 Dec 1928 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1905; died 29 Aug 1967.

More About Melvin Lewis and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1928, Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

72. George John⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Mar 1877 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1955 in Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Martha W. Crawford** 25 Dec 1905 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of William Crawford and Lucinda Courser. She was born Jul 1887 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1917 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About George John Cook:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Belvidere Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Belvidere Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Martha W. Crawford:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Cook and Martha Crawford:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1905, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of George Cook and Martha Crawford is:

- + 123 i. Gladys⁷ Cook, born 1909 in Michigan.

73. Anna Marie⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hansen** 27 Mar 1906 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Hans Hansen and Karen Nielsen. He was born 04 Nov 1875 in Denmark, and died 30 May 1948 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hansen:

Census: 1910, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stone mason Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hansen and Anna Cook:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Cook and Christian Hansen are:

- + 124 i. Sophie Marie⁷ Hansen, born 17 Dec 1906 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1995 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 125 ii. Amelia Elizabeth Hansen, born 1908 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Allen Hills 12 Jun 1937 in Fairgrove, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

More About Oscar Hills and Amelia Hansen:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Fairgrove, Tuscola Co, Michigan

- 126 iii. Emma C. Hansen, born 05 Feb 1909 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank McKenney; born Aft. 1900.

74. Amelia Christina⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 19 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Orsie William Linn** 08 Jul 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of William Linn and Anetta Shannon. He was born 08 Feb 1882 in Michigan, and died 1950 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Christina Cook:

Burial: 20 Mar 1925, Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute endocarditis; infected tooth

Occupation: 1910, teaching grade school Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Orsie William Linn:

Census: 1920, Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Orsie Linn and Amelia Cook:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1913, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Cook and Orsie Linn are:

- 127 i. Henry Earl⁷ Linn, born 16 May 1914 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009. He married Edith Pearl Klett 26 Jun 1938 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1915 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2005.

More About Henry Earl Linn:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 142 Elm Street; Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-87 SD 4 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, Post Office employee Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Henry Linn and Edith Klett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1938, Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 128 ii. Hubert Jacob Linn, born 24 Nov 1918 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2013.

- 129 iii. George W. Linn, born 15 Jun 1921 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2009.

75. Ferdinand Christian (Verne)⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 19 Aug 1887 in Michigan, and died Jul 1968 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie V. Briggs** 04 Feb 1911 in Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Malon Briggs and Lucy McCoy. She was born Jan 1895 in Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Eschen** 06 Oct 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Eschen and Clara Korff. She was born 1905 in Oldenburg, Germany.

More About Ferdinand Christian (Verne) Cook:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 8 sheet 6a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, 134 E. Ella Street; Hazel Park, Royal Oak Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 14 sheet 34a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Michigan

More About Ferdinand Cook and Minnie Briggs:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1911, Vestaburg, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Cook and Clara Eschen:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1947, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Ferdinand Cook and Minnie Briggs are:

- 130 i. Neva L.⁷ Cook, born 11 Feb 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2008 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. She married Harry J. Schiemann 26 Jan 1935 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 02 Nov 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1995 in Geauga, Ohio.

More About Neva L. Cook:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress retail mens clothing manufacturer Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Harry J. Schiemann:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 19031 Locherie Ave; 1st ward Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-116 SD 25 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, accountant office equipment manufacturer Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Harry Schiemann and Neva Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1935, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 131 ii. Helen J. Cook, born 1917 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married ? Flick Bef. 1940; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helen J. Cook:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 19031 Locherie Ave; 1st ward Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-116 SD 25 sheet 61b
living w/ brother-in-law Harry J. Schiemann's family
Occupation: 1940, seamstress retail mens clothing manufacturer Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About ? Flick and Helen Cook:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

76. William⁶ Cook (Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1980 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Rebokka Paulsen** 22 Jul 1922 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Jens Poulsen and Neilsine Mogensen. She was born 02 Oct 1898 in Michigan.

More About William Cook:
Census: 1930, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About William Cook and Ida Paulsen:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1922, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of William Cook and Ida Paulsen are:

- 132 i. John Jacob⁷ Cook, born 19 Jun 1923 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2000. He married Phyllis Aileene Crockett 07 Jan 1950 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1928 in Cedar Lake, Michigan.

More About John Cook and Phyllis Crockett:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1950, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- 133 ii. Gerald William Cook, born 1926 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris Irene McConnell 30 Sep 1950 in Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1927 in McBride, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Cook and Doris McConnell:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1950, Day Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

77. Anna Maria (Mary)⁶ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Dec 1862 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Michigan. She married **Rev. Johannes (John) Soell** 27 Oct 1887 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Soell and Anna Eckert. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Heldenfingen, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1941 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:
Burial: 1939, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Johannes (John) Soell:
Burial: 1941, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 116 sheet 1b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Backus Ave; 3rd ward Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois ED 83 SD 16 sheet 1b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-30 SD 11 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1886, US
Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, minister Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, minister of Gospel Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, minister Evangelical Church Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, minister of Gospel Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois
 Occupation 5: 1930, minister Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Soell and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Soell are:

- + 134 i. Rev. Emanuel Jacob⁷ Soell, born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 135 ii. Lydia F. (Lily) Soell, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia F. (Lily) Soell:

Burial: 1972, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

- 136 iii. Johanna Martha Soell, born Mar 1896 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 137 iv. Frieda Soell, born 07 Nov 1899 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Soell:

Burial: 1977, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-30-0312

- 138 v. Frederick Martin Soell, born 12 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1911 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

79. Sarah Jane⁶ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Limpert** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger. He was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limpert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Walz and Charles Limpert are:

- + 139 i. Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 140 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 141 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 142 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

81. John George⁶ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mamie Vogelbacher** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning. She was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka

Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher are:

- 143 i. Edith Maree⁷ Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:

Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:

Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 144 ii. Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 145 iii. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1989.
146 iv. George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

83. Albert Henry⁶ Walz (Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967. He

married **Anna C. Klumpp** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950.

More About Albert Henry Walz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Anna C. Klumpp:

Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp are:

- 147 i. Clarence Edwin⁷ Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Walz:

Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 148 ii. Earl Howard Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 149 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 150 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:

Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

84. Fredericka⁶ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 03 Jan 1862 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1950. She married **Henry Tisch** Bef. 1890. He was born 1862, and died 1932.

More About Henry Tisch and Fredericka Maute:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Fredericka Maute and Henry Tisch are:

- 151 i. Albert⁷ Tisch, born 1890.
- 152 ii. Sarah Tisch, born 1891; died 1984.
- 153 iii. Herman Tisch, born 1892; died 1934.
- 154 iv. Walter Tisch, born 1895; died 1963.
- + 155 v. Martha Emma Tisch, born 27 Apr 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1978 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 156 vi. Emanuel Tisch, born 1898.

85. Anna Martha⁶ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 01 Jul 1864 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johann J. Bitzer** 10 Nov 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Bitzer and Barbara Schmidt. He was born 13 Feb 1860 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1943 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Martha Maute:

Burial: Feb 1948, Columbia Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Johann J. Bitzer:

Burial: 1943, Immanuel Cemetery Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bitzer and Anna Maute:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Maute and Johann Bitzer are:

- + 157 i. George Matthias⁷ Bitzer, born 23 Sep 1888 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1982 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.
- 158 ii. Oscar E. Bitzer, born 15 Oct 1892 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1914 in France.
- 159 iii. Clara R. Bitzer, born Bet. 15 Oct 1892 - 1897 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 1899.
- 160 iv. Herman (Pete) Bitzer, born 05 Nov 1894 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1953 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 161 v. Bertha Bitzer, born 20 Aug 1899 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1993.
- 162 vi. Elsie Bitzer, born 17 Jan 1905 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

86. John George⁶ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Feb 1866 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nettie Lydia Lehmann** 07 Dec 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jun 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1949 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Maute:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Lydia Lehmann:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Maute and Nettie Lehmann:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1893, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Maute and Nettie Lehmann are:

- 163 i. Clara M.⁷ Maute, born 26 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1946.
- 164 ii. Oscar William Maute, born 03 Nov 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 165 iii. Elmer George Maute, born 03 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Maute:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 166 iv. Esther R. Maute, born 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 167 v. Paul Lloyd Maute, born 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1957.

88. Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Henry (Sager) Seeger** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter. He was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilhelm (William) Horning** 30 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Horning and Maria Schumacher. He was born 26 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1955 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Horning:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Maute and Henry Seeger are:

- + 168 i. Ina M.⁷ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 169 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 170 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 171 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 172 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 173 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 174 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Phillips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

90. Jacob⁶ Maute (Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Adelia (Delia) Walz** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz. She was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz are:

- + 175 i. Carl Lester⁷ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 176 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 177 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

95. Sarah⁶ Koch (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 02 Nov 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1972 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller** 29 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Veit Bahnmueller and Kunda Woelhaff. He was born 10 Sep 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller:

Emanuel J. Bahnmueller, life-long area resident, who operated the Bahnmueller Feed Mill until his retirement in 1959, died early Friday Jan 25, 1963 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following a long illness. He had been a patient at the nursing home the past two weeks. Mr. Bahnmueller at one time was employed for 13 years by the Chelsea Electric and Water Department. For some years, he owned and operated a threshing machine in this area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and had served on the Church Council. Born in Lima Township, Sept. 10, 1879, he was the son of Veit and Katherine Wellhoff Bahnmueller. He was married May 20, 1907, in Chelsea, to Sarah Koch who survives. They lived at their present address, 313 East Middle St. for many years and observed their golden wedding anniversary there in 1957.

Their only daughter, Loretta, died in 1942. Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Weinberg of Chelsea and Mrs. Augusta Harris of Dearborn; and one brother, Oscar Bahnmueller of Manchester. Two brothers, Theodore and Oscar; and a sister, Mrs. Julia Marshall, preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Jakob Immanuel Bahnmueller:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1879, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 313 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, stationery engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator thrashing machine Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Bahnmueller and Sarah Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Koch and Jakob Bahnmueller is:

178 i. Loretta⁷ Bahnmler, born 14 Jul 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1942.

96. Emma Martha⁶ Koch (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 11 May 1887 in Francisco Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1965 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Glenn H. Barbour** 1909. He was born Bef. 1889.

More About Glenn Barbour and Emma Koch:
Marriage: 1909

Child of Emma Koch and Glenn Barbour is:

+ 179 i. Virginia M.⁷ Barbour, born 1911 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

97. Mary J.⁶ Koch (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Julius C. Niehaus** 01 Nov 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul. He was born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary J. Koch:
Burial: Apr 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 414 Maynard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8954

More About Julius C. Niehaus:
Burial: Mar 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 222 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1920, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Koch and Julius Niehaus is:

180 i. Robert J.⁷ Niehaus, born 06 Jan 1930; died 17 Nov 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert J. Niehaus:
Residence: Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut
Social Security Number: 374-26-4041

100. Clara Louise⁶ Koch (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Bef. 1900, and died 07 Dec 1970. She married **William Louis Kuebler** 17 Mar 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Kuebler and Barbara Kalmbach. He was born 22 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957.

More About William Kuebler and Clara Koch:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Koch and William Kuebler is:

+ 181 i. Kathryn Ann⁷ Kuebler, born 15 Nov 1926.

Generation No. 7

104. Otto Fred⁷ Ukele (Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jennette (Nettie) Laubengayer** 13 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Laubengayer and Alice Wetherbee. She was born 21 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Jedeled** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedeled and Anna Volz. She was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Jennette (Nettie) Laubengayer:

Burial: 31 Mar 1937, Gran Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; hypertension

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2611 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-198 SD 20 sheet 17b board w/ Raymond Gragg's family

More About Otto Ukele and Jennette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Jedeled:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedeled:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedeled:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedeled are:

- + 182 i. Edwin Herman Frederick⁸ Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

- + 183 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

105. Herman Robert⁷ Meyer (Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1957. He married **Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin** 12 Jan 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Robert Meyer:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, height, medium build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, can washer milk station Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, laborer Luther G. Randolph Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 917 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg & Margaretha Eisele

More About Herman Meyer and Elsie Furthmueller:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Meyer and Elsie Furthmueller are:

- + 184 i. Elvin Frederick⁸ Meyer, born 22 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 185 ii. Lurette E. Meyer, born 30 Mar 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lurette E. Meyer:

Burial: 1918, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 14 lot 28

- 186 iii. Raymond H. Meyer, born 13 Feb 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2004 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margaret Ella Tase 22 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2000. He married (2) Florence ? 1961; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Raymond H. Meyer:

Raymond Herman Meyer, age 85, passed on to be with the Lord on September 18, 2004 at home in South Lyon with his family. He was born February 13, 1919 to the late Herman and Elsa (Furthmueller) Meyer. Ray was married to the former Florence Carlson in 1961, and at that time he inherited four children who survive: Lorraine Verdine (Richard A.) Lloyd of New Hudson, Charlotte D. (Charles) Burton of Fowlerville, Marlene V. (Helmut) Hennrich of Manhattan Beach, California, William H. (Beverly) Carlson of New Brunswick, New Jersey. Ray's pride and joy were his 14 grandchildren, and 28 great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother Leon Meyer, sister Dorothy Herrer, who both reside in Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces, nephews.

A Graveside Service will be held Friday, September 24 at 1 p.m. at South Lyon Cemetery. Per our father's request, all donations may be made to Heartland Hospice, 3840 Packard, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108. Arrangements were made by Phillips Funeral Home, South Lyon.

More About Raymond H. Meyer:

Burial: 24 Sep 2004, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Phillips Funeral Home South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, machine operator Luther G. Randolph Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Meyer and Margaret Tase:

Marriage: 22 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Meyer and Florence ?:
Marriage: 1961

- 187 iv. baby Meyer, born 22 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Meyer:
Burial: Dec 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 16 lot 30
- + 188 v. Dorothy Ida (Dottie) Meyer, born 25 Jan 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2012.
189 vi. Harold Meyer, born 10 Nov 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Meyer:
Burial: Nov 1925, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 16 lot 31
- + 190 vii. Leon Lorenz Meyer, born 20 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
191 viii. baby Meyer, born 21 Apr 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer (Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 08 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Nathaniel Hieber** 30 Nov 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. He was born 01 Mar 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottillie Sophia Meyer:

Ottillie S. Hieber of 440 W. Russell, Saline (formerly of Bethel Church Road, Freedom Twp.) age 94, died July 29, 1989 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born September 8, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Ida (Goltz) Meyer. On November 30, 1918 in Saline, she married Robert Hieber and he preceded her in death on May 28, 1963, Mrs. Hieber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, and an honorary member of the Bethel Women's Fellowship.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Norman (Lorena) Wenk of Chelsea; two sons, Elton Hieber and his wife Lois of Freedom Township, and Erwin Hieber and his wife Betty of Saline; 11 grandchildren; 23 greatgrandchildren; one sister-in-law, Elsa Meyer of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or the Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Ottillie Sophia Meyer:

Burial: Jul 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ stepfather Fred G. Wild's family

Notes for Robert Nathaniel Hieber:

Robert N. Hieber, 75, 9825 Bethel Church Rd., Freedom Township, died at Saline Community hospital early Tuesday morning May 28, 1963 after an illness of three weeks. He was born March 1, 1888, in Freedom Township, a son of Karl and Barbara Schoettler Hieber. On November 30, 1918, he was married to Ottillie Meyer in Saline. She survives. He had lived at his present address his entire married life. Mr. Hieber was a carpenter and was employed by Ford Motor Company for many years until his retirement in 1956. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ and a veteran of World War I.

Surviving in addition to his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Norman (Lorena) Wenk of Chelsea; two sons, Elton of Freedom Township and Erwin of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Alfred of Ann Arbor and Richard of Freedom Township; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Two brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Bethel Church, Freedom Township. The Rev. T. W. Menzel will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmler Funeral Home from Wednesday evening until 10:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Robert Nathaniel Hieber:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: private US Army World War I

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carpenter & farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building contractor Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building trade Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hieber and Otilie Meyer:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Meyer and Robert Hieber are:

- + 192 i. Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, born 13 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 193 ii. Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber, born 20 Jan 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 194 iii. Erwin Frederick Hieber, born 07 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

107. Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Henry Feldkamp** 09 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Feldkamp and Emma Voegeding. He was born 22 May 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theodore E. Hummel** 13 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. He was born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Albert Karl Guenther** 20 Sep 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Florida.

More About Marie Lydia Feuerbacher:

Social Security Number: 363-68-4762

More About Walter Henry Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, city firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 202 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6802

More About Walter Feldkamp and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Karl Guenther:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 547 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 547 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bricklayer construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mason independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Guenther and Marie Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Feuerbacher and Theodore Hummel is:

+ 195 i. Edith Lorena⁸ Hummel, born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

108. Sophia E.⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest W. Kuebler** Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Kuebler and Elizabeth Knoll. He was born 13 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Brewer** 16 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brewer and Katherine Grubb. He was born 1909 in Kalo, Iowa, and died Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest W. Kuebler:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 113 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, bin boy bowling alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kuebler and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Feb 1915 - 30 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Brewer and Sophia Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Feuerbacher and Ernest Kuebler are:

196 i. Frederick⁸ Kuebler, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

197 ii. Ernest William Kuebler, Jr., born 27 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2006 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

109. Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 16 Mar 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph B. O'Reilly** 15 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward O'Reilly and Anne Gillen. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Reilly and Matilda Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Feuerbacher and Joseph O'Reilly are:

- 198 i. Edward J.⁸ O'Reilly, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 199 ii. Joseph B. O'Reilly, born 09 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura S. Maki 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jan 1916 in Ely, Minnesota; died 16 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph O'Reilly and Laura Maki:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 200 iii. ? O'Reilly, born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 201 iv. James E. O'Reilly, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 202 v. Shirley A. O'Reilly, born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

110. Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy E. Strieter** 29 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Strieter and Minnie Casterline. He was born 11 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christina Feuerbacher:

Social Security Number: 365-68-2369

More About Roy E. Strieter:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, inspector salesman Electric Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5842

More About Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Feuerbacher and Roy Strieter are:

- + 203 i. Betty Jane⁸ Strieter, born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010.
- + 204 ii. Robert Roy Strieter, born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

111. Laura Josephine⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Bevier** 16 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Bevier and Elizabeth Lucas. He was born 19 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bevier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 210 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bevier and Laura Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feuerbacher and John Bevier are:

- + 205 i. Jack B.⁸ Bevier, born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California.
- 206 ii. Thomas S. Bevier, born 27 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

112. Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 06 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence A. Smith** 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Huldah Martha (Hilda M.) Feuerbacher:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Feb 2000

Social Security Number: 384-22-0716

More About Lawrence A. Smith:

Occupation: 1949, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 75 W. Delhi Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-05-2134

More About Lawrence Smith and Huldah Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Huldah Feuerbacher and Lawrence Smith is:

- + 207 i. Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

113. Esther L. (M.)⁷ Feuerbacher (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 17 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Patrick Higgins** 18 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Higgins and Margaret Lambert. He was born 01 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Esther L. (M.) Feuerbacher:

Occupation: 1930, laundress laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Higgins and Esther Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Feuerbacher and Joseph Higgins is:

- 208 i. ?⁸ Higgins, born Aft. 1937.

114. Edward⁷ Cook (Jacob⁶, Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born May 1895 in Michigan, and died 1965. He married **Frances Leora Pixley** 25 Dec 1916 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Edward Cook and Frances Pixley:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1916, Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Cook and Frances Pixley is:

- 209 i. Lawrence Jay⁸ Cook, born 19 Apr 1919 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1998. He married Ruth Ann Daily 09 Nov 1940 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence Cook and Ruth Daily:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1940, Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan

115. George Fred⁷ Cook (Jacob⁶, Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 26 Jul 1896 in Saranac, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1950 in Rollandrus, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Vadah Rowley** 20 Nov 1919 in Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About George Fred Cook:
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Rolland Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-17 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Rolland Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Cook and Vadah Rowley:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of George Cook and Vadah Rowley is:

- 210 i. Max J.⁸ Cook, born 1928 in Michigan. He married Gayla Cogswell 11 Jun 1949 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Michigan.

More About Max Cook and Gayla Cogswell:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan

119. Robert C.⁷ Luz (Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Cook, Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 May 1892 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Mayme Creer** 24 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert C. Luz:
Census 2: 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Robert Luz and Mayme Creer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Luz and Mayme Creer are:

- 211 i. Vera L.⁸ Luz, born Mar 1916 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1924 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.
212 ii. Roxie Mae Luz, born 1917 in Michigan.
213 iii. Vivian Pearl Luz, born 1921 in Michigan.
214 iv. Dolores Jean Luz, born 1927 in Michigan.

123. Gladys⁷ Cook (George John⁶, Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1909 in Michigan. She married **(1) Leo E. Bailey** 16 Jul 1927 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bailey and Letha Scheier. He was born 1909, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She married **(2) Earl W. Coleman** 16 Aug 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Coleman and Mary Smith. He was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Leo Bailey and Gladys Cook:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1927, Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl W. Coleman:
Census: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Earl Coleman and Gladys Cook:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1929, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Cook and Earl Coleman are:

- 216 i. Allen⁸ Coleman, born 1928 in Michigan.
- 217 ii. Martha Coleman, born 1931 in Michigan.
- 218 iii. George W. Coleman, born 1939 in Michigan.

124. Sophie Marie⁷ Hansen (Anna Marie⁶ Cook, Jacob (Cook)⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 17 Dec 1906 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1995 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Chester Ray Stackhouse** 20 Dec 1930 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, son of Albert Stackhouse and Lucetta Farnsworth. He was born 08 Aug 1905 in Nankin, Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1978 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Chester Stackhouse and Sophie Hansen:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Hansen and Chester Stackhouse are:

- 219 i. Ann⁸ Stackhouse, born 22 Oct 1931 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2015 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married ? Rule; born Aft. 1928.
- 220 ii. Dona Rex Stackhouse, born 15 Jul 1933 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1954 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

134. Rev. Emanuel Jacob⁷ Soell (Anna Maria (Mary)⁶ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy E. ?** 1917. She was born 24 Feb 1894 in New York, and died Jul 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Emanuel Jacob Soell:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, Harris Street; Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 187 SD 5 sheet 9b
Census 2: 09 May 1930, 1013 7th Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-35 SD 15 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sanilac Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, minister of the Gospel Evangelical Unity Congregation Forestville, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, minister church Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, minister Lutheran Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, pastor Zion Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1953, pastor Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1089

More About Lucy E. ?:

Social Security Number: 382-24-2122

More About Emanuel Soell and Lucy ?:

Marriage: 1917

Children of Emanuel Soell and Lucy ? are:

- 221 i. Frederick Martin⁸ Soell, born 08 May 1920 in Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Barbara Jean Babcock 05 Jan 1946 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2007 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Soell and Barbara Babcock:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1946, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

- 222 ii. Phyllis A. Soell, born 1924 in Ohio.

139. Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert (Sarah Jane⁶ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:

Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chales Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.

Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

- + 223 i. Robert Charles⁸ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

145. Lawrence Harold (Lorenz)⁷ Walz (John George⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1989. He married **Thelma Margaret Bauslaugh** 24 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Dec 1914 in Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Harold (Lorenz) Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stockman university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Child of Lawrence Walz and Thelma Bauslaugh is:

224 i. Sandra Kay⁸ Walz, born Sep 1940.

148. Earl Howard⁷ Walz (Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 26 Apr 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Mabel Gieske** 01 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Esther Sodt. She was born 16 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Howard Walz:

Earl H. Walz died suddenly Sunday evening at his home, 14391 South Francisco Road. He was 53 years. Born April 26, 1906, he was a son of Albert and Anna Klumpp Walz. He was employed by the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are to be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake and burial will take place in East cemetery there.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. Vincent Walz, Mrs. Robert Pierce and Mrs. Robert Haute, all of Grass Lake and Mrs. Gary Frey of Laken Heath, England; eight grandchildren; his father, Albert Walz and two brothers, Harold and Herbert, all of Grass Lake.

More About Earl Howard Walz:

Burial: 1960, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola Mabel Gieske:

Viola M. Widmayer age 89, of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, died Oct. 9, 1996. Viola was born in Manchester on March 16, 1907, the daughter of Lambert and Esther (Sodt) Gieske. On March 24, 1949 she was married to Paul L. Widmayer and he preceded her in death on Nov. 3, 1994. She attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. She was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Chelsea and the Chelsea Senior Citizens. She was also a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau and the Retail Clerks Union, and the Southern Michigan Beagle Club/ Viola was active in Sharon Township government.

She is survived by her daughters, Betty (V.J.) Walz, Virginia Pierce, Louise (Gary) Frey, and Sally (Phil) Sherwood, all of Grass Lake; 15 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; brothers Alton (Gerry) Gieske of Napoleon and Willard Gieske of Harrison; a sister; Ruby Savage of Gig Harbor, Washington; and a special brother-in-law Clyde (Virginia) Widmayer. She was also preceded by one brother.

Visitation was on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral service was held Saturday Oct: 12, 1996 at 2:30 p.m. at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home, Manchester, with Pastor Glenn Culler officiating. Interment was in Sharon Town Hall Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Chelsea Senior Citizens or Manchester Alumni.

More About Viola Mabel Gieske:

Burial: Oct 1996, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 sheet 76

Occupation: 1950, clerk retail department store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Walz and Viola Gieske:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jan 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske are:

- + 225 i. Betty Ann⁸ Walz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 226 ii. Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz, born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 227 iii. ? Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married Robert Haute; born Aft. 1926.
- + 228 iv. Louise Walz, born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2022.
- + 229 v. Sally Jean Walz, born 14 Jan 1938.

149. Harold G.⁷ Walz (Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Hustler** 14 May 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Hustler and Ruby Rosencrants. She was born 31 Dec 1912 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Walz:

Burial: Feb 1983, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 363 W. Michigan Ave; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver farmer elevator Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Hustler:

Burial: Apr 1997, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler:

Marriage: 14 May 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler are:

- + 230 i. Duane⁸ Walz, born Aft. 1932.
- + 231 ii. Carol Sue Walz, born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas.
- 232 iii. Harold Craig Walz.

155. Martha Emma⁷ Tisch (Fredericka⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Apr 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1978 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Emory Clayton Lehman** 08 Jan 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 20 Jun 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emory Lehman and Martha Tisch:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Tisch and Emory Lehman are:

- + 233 i. Wilbur H.⁸ Lehman, born 27 Sep 1920 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1944.
- 234 ii. Marie Martha Lehman, born 12 Mar 1922 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rev. Andrew Samuel Bloom 20 Jul 1958; born 09 Sep 1914 in Ohio; died 29 Dec 1991.

Notes for Marie Martha Lehman:

Marie Martha Bloom, 67, 12000 Waterloo-Munith Rd., died March 24, 1989 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born March 12, 1922 in Waterloo Township, the daughter of EmoryC. and Martha (Tisch) Lehman. On July 20, 1958 she married the Rev. Andrew S. Bloom, and he survives.

Other survivors include a brother, Laverne Lehman of Munith; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Maxine) Ellis of Jackson and Mrs. R.V. (Doris) Worden of Chelsea; and seven nephews and two nieces. Mrs. Bloom was a member of St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church. She was also a homemaker.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 28 at St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church, with the Rev. James Fischer officiating. Burial followed in St. Jacob Cemetery.

More About Andrew Bloom and Marie Lehman:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1958

- 235 iii. Maxine Lorraine Lehman, born 01 Mar 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur C. Elliss 12 Jul 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2009.

More About Arthur C. Elliss:
Military service: Cpl US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Arthur Elliss and Maxine Lehman:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 236 iv. Laverne Emory Lehman, born 05 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1996. He married LaVonda Belle Pollard; born 29 Jul 1924; died 09 Dec 1957.

Notes for LaVonda Belle Pollard:

Funeral services were conducted at Caskey funeral home Thursday for Mrs. LaVonda Belle Lehman, 33, who died suddenly at her home in Munith Monday Dec. 9, 1957. Mrs. Lehmanis survived by her husband, LaVerne; 3 children by a former marriage, Dennis Wayne Decker, Ronald Paul Decker and Nicki Jo Decker, all of Jackson; mother. Mrs. Laura Tindley of Eaton Rapids; sister's, Mrs. Beatrice M. Andler of Kinneville and Mrs. Lephy Worden of Battle Creek; and brothers, George Pollard of Grand Rapids and Elmer Pollard of Marshall. Burial was in Munith cemetery.

- 237 v. Doris Kathleen Lehman, born 24 Apr 1927 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2006. She married R. V. Worden 19 Jan 1947 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About R. Worden and Doris Lehman:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1947, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

156. Emanuel⁷ Tisch (Fredericka⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1898. He married **Clara ?**. She was born 1891.

More About Emanuel Tisch:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Tisch and Clara ? are:

- 238 i. Robert⁸ Tisch, born 1920.
239 ii. Lucille Tisch, born 1924.
240 iii. Arthur Tisch, born 1926.
241 iv. Warren Tisch, born 1927.
242 v. Donald Tisch, born 1922.

157. George Matthias⁷ Bitzer (Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 Sep 1888 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1982 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. He married **Amanda Anna Marie Stoll** 07 May 1914 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Stoll and Louise Armbruster. She was born 08 Jun 1891 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1961 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About George Matthias Bitzer:
Residence: Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-32-1113

More About George Bitzer and Amanda Stoll:
Marriage: 07 May 1914, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of George Bitzer and Amanda Stoll are:

- + 243 i. Eileen Marie⁸ Bitzer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 244 ii. Tula Louise Bitzer, born 02 Dec 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2002 in Essexville, Michigan.

161. Bertha⁷ Bitzer (Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Aug 1899 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1993. She married **Emil Engelhard** 24 Jun 1924 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1896, and died 29 Jun 1968.

More About Emil Engelhard and Bertha Bitzer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Bitzer and Emil Engelhard are:

- + 245 i. Lavern Donald⁸ Engelhard, born 03 Sep 1926.
- + 246 ii. Marie Martha Engelhard, born 06 Jul 1925.

168. Ina M.⁷ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 247 i. Henry John⁸ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:

Marriage: 1946

- 248 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

169. Mamie N.⁷ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:

Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:

Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 249 i. Roland Henry⁸ Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
- 250 ii. Leverage W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverage W. Lehman:
Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 251 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:
Cause of Death: not fully developed

171. Cleora S.⁷ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 252 i. Wanda A.⁸ Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

172. Orin H. (Orrin)⁷ Sager (Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 253 i. Mary Lou⁸ Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

173. Viola K.⁷ Seeger (Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 254 i. June Marie⁸ Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszowskiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggemeier.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 255 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
+ 256 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
257 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

- 258 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942. He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:

Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

175. Carl Lester⁷ Maute (Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:

Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:

- + 259 i. Betty Jane⁸ Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 260 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 261 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

176. Howard K.⁷ Maute (Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes²,

Johannes¹) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:

Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:

Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:

- 262 i. Cynthia⁸ Maute, born Aft. 1927.

177. Kathryn M.⁷ Maute (Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:

- 263 i. ?⁸ Dorr, born Aft. 1939.
- 264 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

179. Virginia M.⁷ Barbour (Emma Martha⁶ Koch, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1911 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Jacob Wenk** 22 Jun 1931 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Wenk and Emma Staebler. He was born 10 Oct 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Jacob Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, commission agent gas & oil company Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2220 S. 10th; St. Clair, Michigan

More About Leon Wenk and Virginia Barbour:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1931, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Barbour and Leon Wenk is:

- + 265 i. Patricia G.⁸ Wenk, born 1937.

181. Kathryn Ann⁷ Kuebler (Clara Louise⁶ Koch, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Nov 1926. She married **Robert Lester Michael** 20 Sep 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. He was born 24 Jul 1925 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Ann Kuebler:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Lester Michael:

Robert L. Michael of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 85, died on Friday, December 17th, 2010 at Glacier Hills. He was born on July 24th, 1925 in Barnesville, Ohio. Robert was the son of Lester and Audrey Michael and moved to Ann Arbor at the age of twelve where he graduated from Ann Arbor High in 1943. He was an Army Veteran in WWII and served in the 4th Infantry where he earned the rank of sergeant. After that he graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Business Administration. He married the love of his life Kathryn Kuebler in 1947. He worked at Ford Motor Company as a Financial Analyst for 38 years and was a member of the Church of the Good Shepherd and the American Legion.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years Kathryn Michael (Kuebler), two sons: James Michael (Kathy Keinath), and Roger Michael (Diane) and one daughter; Barbara Michael (Gary Derderian). Survivors also include his eight grandchildren; Nicole, Danielle, Samuel, Joseph, Maria, Robert, Anthony, and Jenna. Robert was preceded in death by his two sisters; Marge Hayes and Eloise Wurster. His family will receive friends at the Church of the Good Shepherd, 2145 Independence Blvd, Ann Arbor on Wednesday, December 22nd. Visiting will begin at 1 p.m. followed by a service at 2 p.m. with fellowship and remembrance after the service.

More About Robert Lester Michael:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Robert Michael and Kathryn Kuebler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Kuebler and Robert Michael are:

- 266 i. James Robert⁸ Michael, born 1953. He married (1) Theresa June Barnard 26 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Kathy Jane Keinath 29 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About James Michael and Theresa Barnard:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Michael and Kathy Keinath:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 267 ii. Barbara Ann Michael, born 1956. She married Gary Gilbert Derderian 30 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gary Derderian and Barbara Michael:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 268 iii. Roger Alan Michael, born 1962. He married Diane Kathleen Rossi 06 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1961.

More About Roger Michael and Diane Rossi:
Marriage: 06 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 8

182. Edwin Herman Frederick⁸ Ukele (Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

- + 269 i. Barry Wayne⁹ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 270 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

183. Otto Carl⁸ Ukele (Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee
Military service: US Army Tech 4
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee
Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 271 i. Judith Ana⁹ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.

- + 272 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 273 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 274 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

184. Elvin Frederick⁸ Meyer (Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 22 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2003 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lena T. Wiedmayer** 19 Jun 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Weidmayer and Maria Dieterle. She was born 13 Mar 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1999 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elvin Frederick Meyer:

Elvin F. Meyer of Freedom Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Wednesday, November 26, 2003 at the Country Meadows Care Home located in Grass Lake, Michigan. He was born Aug 23, 1916 in Lodi Twp, Michigan the son of Herman R. and Elsa E. (Furthmueller) Meyer. He had been an Ann Arbor and Freedom Twp. resident all of his life. On June 19, 1943 in Freedom Twp. he married Lena T. (Wiedmayer) and she pre ceded him in death on January 20, 1999. Elvin and his wife Lena farmed together for over 50 years and was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Twp.

Survivors include four children, Carol (Theodore) Wheeler of Grass Lake, Marvin (Karen) Meyer of Ann Arbor, Earl (Catherine) Meyer and Mary Beth (Randy) Baker all of Manchester. Other survivors include nine Grand children, Suzanne (Troy) Birchfield, Tammy (Rich) Conner, Kelly and Robert Meyer, Jennifer (Henry) Mobley, James Meyer, Eric (Danielle) Szentmiklosi, Marlena and Ben Baker, three Great-Grandchildren, two brothers, Raymond Meyer and Leon (Sally) Meyer, one sister, Dorothy Harrer and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one infant son David, and one grandson, Neil Wheeler.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday December 2, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. from the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. with Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Washtenaw County 4-H or to the Alzheimer's Association. Envelopes will be available at the ROBISON- BAHNMILLER FUNERAL HOME in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday December 1, 2003 between the hours of 2-5 and 7-9 P.M. and from the church on Tuesday at 10 am until time of service.

More About Elvin Frederick Meyer:

Burial: 02 Dec 2003, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: farmer over 50 years
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lena T. Wiedmayer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1999, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Meyer and Lena Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elvin Meyer and Lena Wiedmayer are:

- + 275 i. Carol Lena⁹ Meyer, born 28 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2024 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 276 ii. Mary Beth Meyer, born Aft. 1947. She married Randy Baker; born Aft. 1940.
- 277 iii. David Elvin Meyer, born 25 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 278 iv. Marvin Herman Meyer, born 01 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 279 v. Earl Frederick Meyer, born 14 Mar 1954 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2017 in Saline,

188. Dorothy Ida (Dottie)⁸ Meyer (Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Jan 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2012. She married **(1) Clarence Royal McBride** 14 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence McBride and Tressa ?. He was born 17 Aug 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Elmer (Dick) Harrer** 04 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ida (Dottie) Meyer:

Dorothy (Dotty) I. Harrer age 88, went to be with the Lord on February 26, 2012. Dotty was born January 25, 1924, in Lodi Township, to Herman and Elsa (Furthmueller) Meyer. Dotty was a Washtenaw County resident her whole life. On June 4, 1949 she married Richard (Dick) E. Harrer. He preceded her in death on November 29, 1986. Also, preceding her in death was a very special friend and companion, Ernie Christner, who died on September 9, 2009, her parents and two brothers Elvin (Lena) Meyer and Raymond (Florence) Meyer.

Survivors include her son Michael (Ann) Harrer and a very special niece Sally (Brad) Bradshaw, brother Leon (Sally) Meyer as well as several nieces, nephews and several dear friends. Dotty was employed by S.S. Kresge Com., Aircraft Parts, King Sealy and retired from Chrysler Corp. Scio Township. She as a long time member of Redeemer Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She had many accomplishments, some of which were charitable work, all types of sewing which includes lap robes for nursing home residents, doll blankets, doll cradles made out of bleach bottles for Motts Children's Hospital.

Visitation will be Wednesday, February 29, from 4:00 - 8:00pm. Funeral service will be on Thursday, March 1, 11:00am at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. 4th Ave. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made out to Dotty's son Michael. Envelopes available at the Funeral Chapel.

More About Dorothy Ida (Dottie) Meyer:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle Herman M. Grosshans's family

Occupation: 1940, maid house Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, inspector King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Royal McBride:

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5594 Textile Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence McBride and Dorothy Meyer:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gerald Karn & Lydia Liska

More About Richard Harrer and Dorothy Meyer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Meyer and Richard Harrer is:

- 280 i. Michael Richard⁹ Harrer, born 20 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ann Crique 01 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1972.

More About Michael Harrer and Ann Crique:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

190. Leon Lorenz⁸ Meyer (Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Sally Ann Meiske** 22 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1933 in Alpena, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Lorenz Meyer:

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 950 Sherwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sally Ann Meiske:

Sally Ann Meyer, age 85, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, March 5, 2019 in Saline, Michigan. Sally was born on October 16, 1933, in Alpena, Michigan, the daughter of Paul and Marie Meske. On August 22, 1953 Sally married Leon Meyer in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and he survives her. Sally is the loving mother of David (Ann Stone) Meyer, Richard Meyer, Kathleen Meyer (Beltman) and Steve (Diann) Meyer; special grandmother of Aurora (Jason) Tyler, Caitlin Meyer, Jonathan Meyer-Beltman, and Neeka Meyer-Beltman; great grandmother of Avonlea Tyler. Also survived by siblings Margrette (Paul) Lindemann, Eunice (Jack) Feldkamp, and Kay (Otto) Donakowski. Preceded in death by siblings Harold (Bonnie Jean) Meske, Alma (Walter) Bush, Martin (Catherine) Meske, Mildred (John) Letts, Jeannie (Clyde) Connell, Ray Meske, Roy Meske, June (Quinten) Quattlebaum, Agnes Meske, Glenn (Margret) Meske.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, March 10, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home between the hours of 1:00 P.M. and 2:30 P.M. with a service at 2:30 P.M. Memorial donations in her name may be made out to Saline Social Services and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Leon Meyer and Sally Meiske:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Meyer and Sally Meiske are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 281 | i. | David ⁹ Meyer. He married Ann Stone. |
| 282 | ii. | Richard Leon Meyer, born 01 Jul 1956. |
| 283 | iii. | Kathleen Marie Meyer, born 12 Jun 1959. She married ? Beltman. |
| 284 | iv. | Steven Andrew Meyer, born 15 Sep 1964. |

192. Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber (Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Oscar Wenk** 29 Aug 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Alma Hieber:

Lorena A. Wenk, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Thursday, December 22, 2016, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. Lorena was born on November 13, 1920, in Freedom Township, Michigan, to Ottillie Meyer Hieber and Robert Hieber. She had two brothers, Elton and Erwin Hieber. On August 29, 1942, Lorena was married to Norman O. Wenk at Bethel Church in Manchester, Michigan. Living in the Chelsea area they had five children: Barbara (David) Pruess of Venice, Florida, Marilyn (Donald) Hinderer of Caro, Michigan, Anita (Jack) Himes of Las Cruces, New Mexico, Daniel (Barbara) Wenk of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, and Robert (Kimberly) Wenk of McLean, Virginia, 11 grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Norm, her brothers, and son-in-law Donald.

Lorena was a talented homemaker, cooking from the garden, freezing and canning for the winter. She took extreme pleasure in making pretzels and other German specialties. The gardens were also filled with flowers which she loved. She sewed all her life, even making her daughters' wedding dresses. She made counted cross stitch samplers for important events in the lives of her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Until recently she still sewed and did alterations for fellow CRC residents.

Lorena was a founding member of the Rodgers Corners Extension group. As a member of Zion

Lutheran Church, she served on numerous committees within the church. She also worked for Chelsea Schools in the cafeteria. She was a collector of coins, stamps, and antiques. She was an avid card player who especially enjoyed playing euchre. She really enjoyed traveling with Norm throughout the USA and Europe, visiting friends and family.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, January 7, 2017 at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday, January 6, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

Lorena Alma Hieber Wenk passed away on Thursday, December 22, 2016, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. Lorena was born on November 13, 1920, in Freedom Township, Michigan, to Ottillie Meyer Hieber and Robert Hieber. She had two brothers, Elton and Erwin Hieber. On August 29, 1942, Lorena was married to Norman O. Wenk at Bethel Church in Manchester, Michigan. Living in the Chelsea area they had five children: Barbara (David) Pruess of Venice, Florida, Marilyn (Donald) Hinderer of Caro, Michigan, Anita (Jack) Himes of Las Cruces, New Mexico, Daniel (Barbara) Wenk of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, and Robert (Kimberly) Wenk of McLean, Virginia, 11 grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Norm, her brothers, and son-in-law Donald.

Lorena was a talented homemaker, cooking from the garden, freezing and canning for the winter. She took extreme pleasure in making pretzels and other German specialties. The gardens were also filled with flowers which she loved. She sewed all her life, even making her daughters' wedding dresses. She made counted cross stitch samplers for important events in the lives of her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Until recently she still sewed and did alterations for fellow CRC residents.

Lorena was a founding member of the Rodgers Corners Extension group. As a member of Zion Lutheran Church, she served on numerous committees within the church. She also worked for Chelsea Schools in the cafeteria. She was a collector of coins, stamps, and antiques. She was an avid card player who especially enjoyed playing euchre. She really enjoyed traveling with Norm throughout the USA and Europe, visiting friends and family.

Notes for Norman Oscar Wenk:

Norman O. Wenk of Chelsea, Michigan, age 94, died peacefully on Monday, April 30, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born in Freedom Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan on January 18, 1918. Norm was baptized, confirmed, and served in numerous leadership and ministry positions at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Norm married Lorena Hieber on August 29, 1942 and she survives. He was a WWII veteran who served as a NCO and Lieutenant in the Army in Europe. Afterwards, he became owner/operator of City Body Shop in Ypsilanti. Norm was a quiet man who loved life and his family.

He and Lorena had five children: Barbara (David) Pruess, Marilyn Hinderer, Anita (Jack) Himes, Dan (Barbara) Wenk, and Rob (Kim) Wenk, and also 11 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Norm loved hunting, fishing, family gatherings, gardening, restoring tractors and furniture, and was an avid collector. Volunteer work with Kiwanis and Lutheran Brotherhood/Thrivent were the focus of his service to others.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, May 5, 2012 at 4:00 p.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea with Rev. Jack Himes officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Norman Wenk was born on January 18th, 1918, in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the youngest of six children. He graduated from Chelsea High in 1935, where he played baseball and football.

Norman married Lorena Hieber Aug 29, 1942. Lorena was born Nov 13, 1920 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Lorena graduated Saline High in 1938.

Norman graduated Cleary College in Ypsilanti in 1937 and entered the U.S. Army February of 1942. He was sent to Camp Wallace, Texas for basic training, then to Ft. Crockett in the Coast Artillery at Galveston Texas. Lorena joined him in November 1942 and lived there till 1944 then he moved to Fort Jackson, South Carolina in the field artillery and served through 1946.

We lived on Devine Street with a couple that rented out rooms. We joined Gilbert and Gene Brown in sharing an apartment. (Norm had met Gene at Fort Jackson). Coming home February, 1946. To this marriage were born 5 children while living at 2681 Fletcher Road in Chelsea, Michigan.

Norman and Lorena enjoyed living in the home that Norm was born in—having been destroyed by a tornado in June 1917, but rebuilt when Norm was born the following January. Norman and Lorena managed to put all five children through college—once having three in college at the same time.

They lived at 2681 Fletcher Road, Chelsea, most of their married life, keeping a beautiful yard and huge vegetable and flower garden. Norm enjoyed his lawn, flowers, garden with all varieties of fruit trees, berries etc. He enjoyed making home made grape wine—he had 6-8 antique tractors and some of these the fellows (Dan and David) would use for tractor pulling contests at Chelsea Fairs. He became an avid beer can collector and collected everything connected with beer. He had basement walls covered with shelves of beer cans & beer paraphernalia. Norman and Lorena enjoyed going to the beer can conventions in various states—meeting many people with his same interests and we still see a few members of the Stroh Chapter of which he is a honorary member.

Norm co-owned City Body Shop in Depot Town in Ypsilanti, Michigan until retirement. Lorena was a stay at home mom, until later working for Food Services in the Chelsea School District until retirement. They are life-long, active members of Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners.

They had special parties for our 25th, 40th and 50th wedding anniversaries. On our 60th we treated the family at Frankenmuth—famous for its chicken dinners—with our names on the billboard the day after our grandson Jeff was married.

Norm and Lorena visited Anita and Jack in nearly every station he was assigned to—even Belgium—then toured the nearby areas, Germany, Italy, and Holland during a wonderful time of the year—tulip time. One enjoyable trip was to Twenty Nine Palms California, on the edge of the desert—HOT! Other trips were to Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Hawaii, Florida visiting friends. We also visited other family members at their homes for vacations and the holidays.

Other enjoyable trips were a trip to Germany with friends from Church—Manzels, Hinderers, sponsored by Farm Bureau. We met one couple (Don Visasa and Kelly Sperles) from Wisconsin in Germany and are still keeping in touch with each other.

We were co-owners with Alton and Margaret Horning, Ernie and Edna Wenk, Mutz and Gerry Brueckner of a hunting cabin, The RC Roost, near Hubbard Lake Michigan. Many great weekends and vacations were spent there with our family, as they loved the woods with their friends and ours. Norm went deer hunting almost every year since our marriage until recently. He got several deer—no big trophies! We always planted Rye in August for the deer. Was always a special time when we had a gang of pals 12-14 at times enjoyed Huber Seynia, Mutz's friends to snow mobile in the winger. One year Mutz broke his hip while moving goods up the driveway and slipped off the snow mobile.

"Our age was telling us to get rid of some of the "clutter" and down size, so we got ready for an auction in 1997. It took months to prepare, as we were both "junkers", even selling off Norman's beer can collection—and finally moved in September of 1997 to our condo in Chelsea, at 107 Willow in the Pierce Lake Condos.

Now Norm collects Wades of England characters and Lorena enjoys crafts, stamp collecting, sewing- doing alterations and doing not much of anything. Every job looks like a mountain!!!

"Visited our children living in different areas. Rob in McClean, Virginia, Dan in Rapid City, South Dakota. Anita in Virginia Beach, Virginia, Marilyn in Caro Michigan B.J. stayed in Chelsea.

"Norm had a stroke July of 2003 and recovered without too many complications. Lorena had a severe Shingles bout fall of 2004 then a stroke 23rd of Dec 2004 Month after returning home from Rehab—So thankful for wonderful kids, coming each time to stay with us—looking after their Dad and me.

More About Norman Oscar Wenk:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1918, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7" & weight 152 pounds

Military service: 16 Mar 1942, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 2681 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 107 Willow Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hieber and Norman Wenk:

Norman and Lorena Wenk celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at the Rod and Gun Club in Chelsea on Sunday, Aug. 23, 1992. The event was hosted by their children and grandchildren. They were married Aug. 29, 1942 at Bethel United Church-of-Christ in Freedom Township by the late Rev. Walter Baumann. They have five children: Barbara and husband David Pruess of Chelsea, Marilyn and husband Donald Hinderer of Caro, Anita and husband Marine Col. John Himes of Attre, Belgium, Daniel Wenk and wife Barbara of Rapid City, South Dakota, and Robert Wenk and wife Kim of McLean, Virginia. The Wenks are retired and enjoy their nine grandchildren, traveling, playing cards, and gardening. Collecting breweriano is a favorite hobby of Norm's and Lorena enjoys sewing and crafts.

More About Norman Wenk and Lorena Hieber:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Hieber and Norman Wenk are:

- + 285 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Wenk, born 17 Aug 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Marilyn Lorena Wenk, born 24 Aug 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1996.
- + 287 iii. Anita Marie Wenk, born 24 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 288 iv. Daniel Norman Wenk, born 23 Apr 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 289 v. Robert Martin Wenk, born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

193. Elton Robert (Tony)⁸ Hieber (Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Jan 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Mary Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1947, daughter of Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein. She was born 18 Dec 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:

Elton (Tony) R. Hieber of 10510 Bethel Church Road, Manchester age 66, died August 31, 1989 at the Chelsea Medical Center. He was born January 20, 1923 at his home in Freedom Township, the son of Robert and Ottillie (Meyer) Hieber. He had been a Freedom Township resident all of his life. On January 25, 1947, he married Lois Luckhardt and she survives. Mr. Hieber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, and had been a carpenter and plant supervisor for the University of Michigan for more than 28 years until his retirement in 1984. He had served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman's League.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Marcia) Kuzniar of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. John (Sheryl) Pratt of Rochester Hills; one son, Donald Hieber and his wife Vicki of Clinton; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lorena Wenk and her husband Norman of Chelsea; one brother, Erwin and his wife Betty Hieber of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held on Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 381-18-9364

More About Elton Hieber and Lois Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947

Children of Elton Hieber and Lois Luckhardt are:

- 290 i. Marcia Lois (Marien)⁹ Hieber, born 22 Aug 1949. She married (1) Ronald Kuzniar; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Jeffrey Chapin 06 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Kuzniar:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Chapin and Marcia Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 291 ii. Donald Elton Hieber, born 15 Jun 1951. He married (1) Vicki Lee Spiess 07 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Nancy Lee Turner 20 May 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1951.

More About Donald Elton Hieber:
Residence: 11214 Tecumseh-Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Vicki Spiess:
Marriage: 07 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: 20 May 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 292 iii. Sheryl Denise Hieber, born 08 Sep 1953. She married John William Pratt 06 Jun 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2007 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado.

More About Sheryl Denise Hieber:
Education: 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John William Pratt:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 2100 N. Fairview Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Pratt and Sheryl Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

194. Erwin Frederick⁸ Hieber (Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 07 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Steiner** 10 Mar 1945 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth. She was born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Frederick Hieber:
Burial: Jun 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0575

Notes for Betty Jane Steiner:

Betty J. Hieber, 66 of Saline, died suddenly Tuesday, March 28, 1991 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born December 30, 1924 in Saline to Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner Sr. On March 10, 1945 she married Edwin F. Heiber in Saline, and he survives. Mrs. Hieber had been a Saline resident all of her life. She had worked for the Citizens Bank of Saline for over 25 years, until her retirement.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Larry D. (and Cheryl) Hieber; Gerald R. (and Helen) Hieber and Mrs. James (Dianne) HILL all of Saline; four grandchildren; one sister, and six brothers; a sister-in-law, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Lamar and Walter Steiner.

Funeral services were held Friday from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery.

More About Betty Jane Steiner:
Burial: 31 May 1991, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Citizens Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 25 years
Social Security Number: 380-16-7553

Marriage Notes for Erwin Hieber and Betty Steiner:

A simple but lovely wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church at 7 o'clock on Saturday evening, March 9, 1945, when Miss Betty Steiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Stiener, and Erwin Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hieber of Lodi, were united in marriage with the Rev. H. L. Engel reading the service before the altar which was decorated with two baskets of snapdragons, gladioli and daffodils. The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding Betty chose a gray pin stripe suit with which she wore a white hat and shoes. Her flowers were a gardenia corsage. The groom's sister, Norman Wenk, acted as matron of honor and wore a poudre blue suit with navy blue hat, white gloves and black shoes. She wore a corsage of pink roses. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Steiner wore a poudre blue dress, rusty rose hat and gloves and black shoes, while Mrs. Hieber the groom's mother wore a navy blue dress with navy blue accessories and both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

A reception for about eighty friends and relatives of the bridal pair was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. The couple left on a wedding trip to Hyde Park, New York accompanying Wesley Sterner back to his duties after having been home on a three-day pass to act as best man at the wedding.

More About Erwin Hieber and Betty Steiner:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Hieber and Betty Steiner are:

- + 293 i. Larry Duane⁹ Hieber, born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 294 ii. Gerald Robert Hieber, born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 295 iii. Dianne Sue Hieber, born 17 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Edward Hill 21 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946.

More About James Hill and Dianne Hieber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

195. Edith Lorena⁸ Hummel (Marie Lydia⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 12 Nov 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald Leroy King** 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1911 in Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1962 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Clifford Ivey** 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Ivey and Florence Massard. He was born 26 Aug 1922 in Canada, and died 27 Dec 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Lorena Hummel:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 114 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ grandparents Fred Feuerbacher's family

More About Donald Leroy King:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 523-1/2 Michigan Ave; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-59 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, coil winder Ford Factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald King and Edith Hummel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ivey and Edith Hummel:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Hummel and Donald King are:

- 296 i. Donald Henry⁹ King, Jr., born 18 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judy Lee Bell Aft. 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 15 Jan 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald King and Judy Bell:
Marriage: Aft. 1961, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 297 ii. Carl Elmer King, born 20 Jul 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

200. ?⁸ O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald F. Gentner**. He was born 14 Jul 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of ? O'Reilly and Ronald Gentner is:

- 298 i. ?⁹ Gentner, born Aft. 1946.

202. Shirley A.⁸ O'Reilly (Matilda J. (Tilda)⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond H. Maichele** 25 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Maichele and Mary Campbell. He was born 10 Aug 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Maichele and Shirley O'Reilly:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley O'Reilly and Raymond Maichele are:

- 299 i. ?⁹ Maichele, born Aft. 1944.
300 ii. Gary J. Maichele, born 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
301 iii. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1948.
302 iv. ? Maichele, born Aft. 1949.
303 v. Mary Kay Maichele, born 16 Nov 1959 in Port Huron, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

203. Betty Jane⁸ Strieter (Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2010. She married **Thomas Stricker Colvin, Jr.** 21 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Colvin and Grace Helmrich. He was born 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Strieter:

Betty Jane Colvin former address 1508 Longshore Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died on August 26, 2010. Betty was born December 13, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emmy and Roy Strieter and the sister of Bob (Robert) Strieter. Until the past year, she was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On September 21, 1946 she married Thomas S. Colvin Jr. (Tom) - that "mean boy" as she fondly often re-told one of her earliest memories of him when he would stand at the top of the slide on the playground of Mack School and not let her have a turn to go down. Betty and Tom first began their practically life-long relationship in Kindergarten and growing up together around the Spring Street area of Ann Arbor and had many friends as they graduated from Ann Arbor High School - class of 1940. Up until just a short time ago Betty would continue to meet, plan and enjoy many class reunions. Along with her family and church activities, keeping these life-long friendships alive was one of her most favorite things to do. Betty (along with her parents, her husband and his mother Grace Helmrich Colvin and others) were charter members of the Northside Community Church and the First Union Church Service. Betty attended and graduated from EMU using her degree to obtain a permanent teaching certificate in Elementary Education with the

state of Michigan. In addition to teaching many years with Ann Arbor Public School, she started her teaching career in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Betty is survived by her daughter Chris Manzie of Fairbanks, AK; daughter-in-law Patty Oserof Cumming, Georgia; many grandchildren, Richard Roy Colvin and his wife Natalie; Leann Parker and her husband Dennis, Emmy Toohey and her husband Derek; and also Jovia and Tucker Manzie; her brother-in-law Mr. Jack Klingensmith of Muncie, Indiana; sister-in-law Rosemary Strieter; four great-grandchildren; many other nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death by her two sons, Hoppy and Richard Colvin.

Funeral services will be held at Northside Community Church 929 Barton Dr. on Wednesday September 1st at 10 a.m. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Northside Community Church. The family will receive friends at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Tuesday August 31 from 4 - 8 p.m. and an hour prior to the funeral 9-10 a.m. at the church.

More About Thomas Colvin and Betty Strieter:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Strieter and Thomas Colvin are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 304 | i. | Chris ⁹ Colvin, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Manzie; born Aft. 1940. |
| 305 | ii. | Thomas Stricker (Hoppy) Colvin III, born 1948; died 29 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b. |
| 306 | iii. | Richard Roy Colvin, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002. |

204. Robert Roy⁸ Strieter (Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Schlenker, twin** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller. She was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker are:

- + 307 i. John Robert⁹ Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 308 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 309 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 310 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

205. Jack B.⁸ Bevier (Laura Josephine⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Monterey, California. He married **? Zavlaris**, daughter of Nicholas Zavlaris. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Jack Bevier and ? Zavlaris are:

- 311 i. ?⁹ Bevier, born Aft. 1943.
- 312 ii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1945.
- 313 iii. ? Bevier, born Aft. 1946.

207. Gloria Jean⁸ Smith (Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 10 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Minneboo** 25 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Minneboo and Clasina Kuperes. He was born 03 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1990 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Minneboo:

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Leonard Minneboo and Gloria Smith:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Smith and Leonard Minneboo are:

- + 314 i. Lynn Ann⁹ Minneboo, born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 315 ii. Dina Marie Minneboo, born 10 Apr 1955. She married William Henry Rotay; born 09 Aug 1962.

Notes for Dina Marie Minneboo:

Dina Marie Minneboo Rotary

- Jan 1998 – Present owner/operator Delhi Workshop in Ann Arbor, Michigan that provides a sewing/fabricating workroom. Working with Interior Designers and Drapery / window treatment companies to create pieces for them which are custom made.

- Apr 1986 – Feb 1997 tailor/ fitter at Redwood and Ross classic (professional) clothing in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

223. Robert Charles⁸ Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, Sarah Jane⁶ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:

2nd Lieutenant served with the 29th Combat Crew Training Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

Lt. Robert Charles Allmendinger, 27, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger, 733 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, was among six crewmen killed yesterday Feb. 26, 1944 when their heavy bomber crashed near Gowen Field, Idaho, the Associated Press reported from Boise. Lt. Allmendinger, a navigator, had been stationed at Gowen Field preparatory to being sent overseas. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lt. Allmendinger moved to Arlington with his family in 1934. He attended George Washington University here and was employed by the Agriculture Department until he enlisted in the Army Air Forces in March, 1943.

In addition to her parents, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Shirley Allmendinger, and a 3-year-old daughter, Susan Lyn Allmendinger, Boise. Funeral services will be held in Ann Arbor.

Others killed were: Second Lt. Walter Louis Machemer, Jr., pilot, Buffalo; Second Lt. Frank Lee Roberts, bombardier, Birmingham, Alabama; Sergt. Arthur Edgar Jose Lemont, Furnace, Pennsylvania; Sergt. Jack Marion Burnett, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Sergt. Perry Lee Roden, Florence, Alabama.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:

Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator

Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:

+ 316 i. Susan Lyn⁹ Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

225. Betty Ann⁸ Walz (Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, son of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well as baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12,

2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Betty Walz and Vincent Walz are:

- + 317 i. Rodney Vincent⁹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 318 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

226. Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁸ Walz (Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Duane Pierce** 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Pierce and Helen Miller. He was born 24 Aug 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Louise (Ginny) Walz:

Grass Lake - Virginia L. Pierce "Ginny" beloved mother, grandmother and friend, went to be with her Lord and Savior Monday, March 18, 2019. Ginny was born to Earl and Viola (Gieske) Walz on October 13, 1930. She married Robert Pierce who preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death are her sons, Thomas and Larry Pierce; sister and brother-in-law, Betty and VJ Walz. Ginny leaves to cherish her memory, sons and daughters-in-law, Jan, Richard (Diane), David (Kimela) and Sandy Pierce; grandchildren, Kimberly Bedolla, Karen Tabaka, Wendy (Brad) Josephson, Tina (Jay) Mead, Jennifer, Amy, Jamie, William, John (Jessica) Pierce and Jenny (Sean) Tyler; 10 great grandchildren with one on the way; sisters, Louise (Gary) Frey and Sally (Phil) Sherwood; many nieces and nephews; dearest friend, Paul Sager whom offered companionship, emotional and spiritual support especially in her final years.

Ginny was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, retired from Grass Lake Community Schools as a cook and volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital. Visitation will be Friday from 4-7 P.M. A celebration of Ginny's life will be held at 2 P.M. Saturday, March 23, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ. The family would like to thank her "Divine Nest Family" and Heartland Hospice for their love and support.

More About Robert Pierce and Virginia Walz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Walz and Robert Pierce are:

- 319 i. Jan⁹ Pierce.
- 320 ii. Richard Pierce. He married Diane ?.

- 321 iii. Sandy Pierce.
- + 322 iv. Thomas Lee Pierce, born 13 Jun 1951; died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan.
- 323 v. David Lynn Pierce, born 22 Dec 1954. He married Kimela Dawn ?; born 09 Feb 1956.
- + 324 vi. Larry Dean Pierce, born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

228. Louise⁸ Walz (Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2022. She married **Gary Paul Frey**, son of Paul Frey and Ruth Polhemus. He was born 07 Jul 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2024.

Notes for Louise Walz:

Louise Frey wife of Gary Frey for just shy of 63 years was a caring wife, mother, grandmother, sister and friend. Passed away peacefully on February 1, 2022. She was born in Grass Lake, Michigan to Viola and Earl Walz. She graduated from Chelsea High School and worked at Goodyear in Jackson, Michigan until she married Gary and they moved to RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. After returning home, she took a job driving school bus for Grass Lake Community Schools, then went on to be a bank teller at Comerica bank downtown Grass Lake. She decided at the age 52 to go after her dream and started nursing school at JACC, she graduated as an LPN and worked for a year and then went back to get her RN degree. She then worked at Foote Hospital, Chelsea Retirement Community and Cedar Knoll. Louise and Gary retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina 2006 to help with their triplet grandson's.

She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz & Viola Gieske Widmayer; sisters Betty Walz and Virginia "Ginny" Pierce; grandchildren, Zachary Frey and Erika Frey.

Louise is survived by her husband, Gary; children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa (Bill) Ledwidge; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin (Katie) Buckhannon; sister, Sally Sherwood; several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake, Michigan from 3-5pm on Monday February 7, 2022 with a brief service beginning at 5pm. In lieu of flowers, the family respectfully requests memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Gary Paul Frey:

Gary Frey, at the age of 92 passed away peacefully on October 23, 2024. He was born in Jackson, Michigan to Ruth (Polhemus) and Paul Frey. He was married to Louise (Walz) Frey. He joined the Air Force in July 1952 and retired in July of 1973. He and Louise were stationed at RAF Upper Hayford in the United Kingdom while he was serving in the military. They were also stationed in AFB Topeka, Kansas and Dyess AFB Abilene, Texas before Gary retired from the Air Force, and they moved back home to Grass Lake in 1973. He then took a job at Chrysler Proving grounds and retired from there in 1994. He and Louise retired to Mount Pleasant, South Carolina in 2006 to help with their triplet grandsons. He was preceded in death by his parents Ruth and Paul Frey, wife, Louise Frey, Sisters Avis Frey, Roxy Ann Bamm, Sue Tripp and grandchildren Zachary Frey and Ericka Frey.

He is survived by his children, Eric (DeAnn) Frey, Michael (Denise) Frey, Sonya (Ryan) Buckhannon, Cassa Gray; grandchildren, Hailey (Noah) Molton, Hannah (Caden) Sisk-Stoddard, Josh (Chloe) Sisk, Ashton (Katie) Buckhannon, Beck (Abby) Buckhannon and Collin Buckhannon; great granddaughter, Winslow "Winnie" Buckhannon and along with many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Tuesday, October 29, 2024 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family respectfully requests, in lieu of Flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association.

Children of Louise Walz and Gary Frey are:

- 325 i. Eric Jon⁹ Frey, born 06 Dec 1963. He married DeAnn ?.
- 326 ii. Michael Scott Frey, born 17 Feb 1966. He married Denise ?.
- + 327 iii. Cassa Dianne Frey, born 03 Dec 1972.

229. Sally Jean⁸ Walz (Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 14 Jan 1938. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** 12 Feb 1972 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Sally Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- 329 i. Teresa Ann (Terry)⁹ Maute, born 08 Oct 1957. She married Kevin Blair; born 30 Jun 1968.
- 330 ii. Sharon Maute, born 20 Aug 1959. She married ? Jaksa.
- + 331 iii. Darrel Carl Maute, born 27 Sep 1960.

230. Duane⁸ Walz (Harold G.⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Maryann ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Duane Walz and Maryann ? is:

- + 332 i. Dennis Harold (Denny)⁹ Walz, born Aft. 1954.

231. Carol Sue⁸ Walz (Harold G.⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 31 Oct 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2021 in Sugarland, Texas. She married **Phil Duane Sherwood** Bef. 1956, son of Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carol Sue Walz:

Carol Sherwood, age 83 of Stafford, Texas passed away Tuesday, July 27, 2021, in Sugarland, Texas. Carol was born in Jackson, Michigan and was a resident of Grass Lake Michigan for 45 years before moving to Houston Texas, where she settled in Stafford for the last several years. She had a long and rewarding career with AAA Texas from where she retired in 2007. Carol enjoyed people and made life-long friends everywhere she went. She loved gathering with her Sorority sisters for 'socials' and with

friends from the YMCA group to play cards. But mostly, she loved her family. Her daughters and their families were the center of her life. Carol was also a faithful Christian woman, who honored Christ with her life. Her kind and gentle spirit testified to her faith.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Dorothy Walz, and her brother Harold Craig Walz. Carol is survived by her daughters, Judi Mendez and husband Gabe, Jane Verkerk and husband Willem, and Joanne Light. She has nine grandchildren, Crista, Megan, Joshua, Emily, Eleonore, Jessica, Charles, Jason, Christian, and 14 great-grandchildren, along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Arrangements are under the direction of the Scott Family Funeral Home located at 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM Saturday, August 7, 2021 at Scott Funeral Home with Funeral Services to begin at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery in Alvin, Texas.

Notes for Phil Duane Sherwood:

Phil D. Sherwood, age 86, of Grass Lake, Michigan passed away on Dec. 5, 2019. Phil was born in Manchester, Michigan to Lewis and Kathryn Sherwood on Jan. 8, 1933. He attended Grass Lake public schools. He married Sally Walz on Feb. 12, 1972 in Grass Lake. He was a veteran of the Korean War and proudly served in the Navy for 4 years. After leaving the Navy, he worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber for 32 years and the Village of Grass Lake for 12 years. Phil was a volunteer fireman, served as a Little League coach, a Grass Lake High School girls' softball coach and was co-chairman of the Grass Lake 4th of July parade for several years. He and his siblings were honored one year as grand marshals of the parade. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Helen and Maxine and 6 brothers, Glen, Lyle, Jerry, Vaughn, Lynn and Eugene.

Phil is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sally and 6 children Terry (Kevin) Blair, Judy (Gabriel) Mendez, Sharon (Don Baker) Jaksa, Darrel (Rebecca) Maute, Jane (Will) Verkerk, and Joanne Light. Also surviving are brothers Don and Ross Sherwood and sister Barb Green along with 19 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Wednesday, December 11, 2019 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. John White officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Phil Sherwood and Carol Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Carol Walz and Phil Sherwood are:

- 333 i. Judith L. (Judi)⁹ Sherwood, born 1957. She married Gabriel (Gabe) Mendez, Jr. 08 Aug 1998 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1959.

More About Gabriel Mendez and Judith Sherwood:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1998, Harris Co, Texas

- 334 ii. Jane Kay Sherwood, born 03 Oct 1960. She married William Verkerk; born 22 Jan 1951.
+ 335 iii. Joanne Rae Sherwood, born 08 Sep 1962.

233. Wilbur H.⁸ Lehman (Martha Emma⁷ Tisch, Fredericka⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Sep 1920 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944. He married **Louise May Stanfield** 28 Feb 1941 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Lehman and Louise Stanfield:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1941, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbur Lehman and Louise Stanfield is:

- 336 i. Larry Earl⁹ Lehman, born 18 Sep 1942 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2001 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Catherine A. Breedlove 26 Jul 1986 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana; born

1949 in Indiana.

More About Larry Lehman and Catherine Breedlove:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1986, Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana

243. Eileen Marie⁸ Bitzer (George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Apr 1916 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Aldwin Trott** 20 Aug 1938 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1915 in Berville, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2002 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Frank Trott and Eileen Bitzer:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1974
Marriage: 20 Aug 1938, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Bitzer and Frank Trott are:

- + 337 i. Nancy Ann⁹ Trott, born Aft. 1939.
- + 338 ii. Linda Kay Trott, born Aft. 1940.
- 339 iii. Thomas George Trott, born 12 Sep 1946 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1974.

244. Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer (George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 02 Dec 1918 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2002 in Essexville, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick William Gregory** 10 Aug 1940 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of William Gregory and Agnes Simon. He was born 31 Oct 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Edward Seidenstucker** 29 Dec 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Tula Louise Bitzer:

Tula Louise (Bitzer) Gregory was born on a farm outside of Unionville, Michigan. Her family is listed here. She married August 10, 1940 to Fred Gregory. They had five children. He died in a car accident 6 days before their 30th anniversary. She married William E. Seidenstucker on Dec. 29, 1974. Bill Gregory, Fred's brother and Bill's good friend, was the best man for both weddings. They were married at her death. They had numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren to celebrate together.

More About Frederick William Gregory:
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Gregory and Tula Bitzer:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1940, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About William Seidenstucker and Tula Bitzer:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1974, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Tula Bitzer and Frederick Gregory are:

- + 340 i. Sally Lou⁹ Gregory, born Aft. 1940.
- + 341 ii. George William Gregory, born 15 Sep 1948 in Midland, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2022 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 342 iii. Carol Sue Gregory, born Aft. 1943.
- + 343 iv. Michael Alfred Gregory, born Aft. 1945.
- + 344 v. Mark Bryan Gregory, born Aft. 1946.

245. Lavern Donald⁸ Engelhard (Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 03 Sep 1926. He married **Betty Clair**

Schraehle 07 Feb 1953.

More About Lavern Engelhard and Betty Schraehle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1953

Children of Lavern Engelhard and Betty Schraehle are:

- + 345 i. Dennis Paul⁹ Engelhard, born Aft. 1953.
- + 346 ii. Annette Kay Engelhard, born Aft. 1954.

246. Marie Martha⁸ Engelhard (Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 06 Jul 1925. She married **Donald Victor Stoll** 14 Apr 1951, son of Alfred Stoll and Esther Dehmel. He was born 02 May 1922.

More About Donald Stoll and Marie Engelhard:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1951

Children of Marie Engelhard and Donald Stoll are:

- + 347 i. Andrea Lee⁹ Stoll, born Aft. 1951.
- + 348 ii. Anita Faye Stoll, born Aft. 1953.
- 349 iii. Joan Sharleen Stoll, born Aft. 1954. She married Gary Clare Sweet 08 Nov 1980; born Aft. 1950.

More About Gary Sweet and Joan Stoll:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1980

- + 350 iv. Jean Ann Stoll, born 05 Jun 1967.

249. Roland Henry⁸ Lehman (Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1994. He married **Jane Harriette Fuller** 23 Sep 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2008 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Harriette Fuller:

Jane Harriet (Fuller) Lehman was born August 4, 1917 in Leoni Township to Frank James Fuller and Adeline Clarissa Reed. The seventh child of eight, and the last to pass. In 1933 married Roland Henry Lehman of Waterloo Township. They settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Gretchen Carol, Hugh Bryan, Reed Kirk and Marsha Dianne. We later moved to Republic, Michigan and eventually retired to Punta Gorda, Florida. Her life was very full with family, friends, and my love of gardening, nature and painting.

She was preceded in death by my husband Roland; son, Hugh; and granddaughter, Laurie Jane Cole. She is survived by my daughter, Gretchen (Robert) Cole; daughter-in-law, Jacqueline Lehman; son, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; and daughter, Marsha Prieskorn; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren and five great great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Lehman and Jane Fuller are:

- + 351 i. Gretchen Carol⁹ Lehman, born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 352 ii. Hugh Bryan Lehman, born 27 Jan 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Bryan Lehman:
Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1967 - 09 Aug 1977, US Navy

- + 353 iii. Reed Kirk Lehman, born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021.

+ 354 iv. Marsha Diane Lehman, born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan.

255. Gloria Maxine⁸ Brondyke (Viola K.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1998. She married **(1) Donald Edward Melville** 26 Sep 1939 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1985. She married **(2) Malcham Kent Smith** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Edward Melville:

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, mechnist gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Melville and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1939, Indiana

More About Malcham Smith and Gloria Brondyke:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gloria Brondyke and Donald Melville are:

- 355 i. Judith L.⁹ Melville, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 356 ii. Janet K. Melville, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 357 iii. Donald E. Melville, born Jun 1949 in Michigan.

256. Richard Duane⁸ Brondyke (Viola K.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vicki Sue Underwood**. She was born 08 Dec 1964, and died 15 Jul 2020. He married **(2) Ruth Annis Hurd** 12 Jun 1954 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 12 May 1934 in Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

1953 – Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Hurd of Escondido announce the engagement of their daughter, Ruth Annis, to Richard D. Brondyke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brondyke of Jackson, Michigan. The date for the wedding has net yet been set. Miss Hurd is a sophomore at San Diego State college and Mr. Brondyke was graduated from Jackson Junior college at Jackson.

More About Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1954, San Diego Co, California

Child of Richard Brondyke and Ruth Hurd is:

- 358 i. Katherine Ann⁹ Brondyke.

259. Betty Jane⁸ Maute (Carl Lester⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Rice** Bef. 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Rice and Betty Maute:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Betty Maute and Ernest Rice are:

- 359 i. Gary⁹ Rice, born 29 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 360 ii. Karen Rice, born 23 Oct 1958 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 361 iii. Brian James Rice, born 12 May 1961 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

260. Robert C.⁸ Maute (Carl Lester⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Walz** Bef. 1857. She was born 14 Jan 1938.

More About Sally Walz:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Maute and Sally Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Robert Maute and Sally Walz are:

- 362 i. Teresa⁹ Moute, born 08 Oct 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 363 ii. Sharon Lynn Moute, born 20 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 364 iii. Daniel Carl Moute, born 27 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

261. Jean Marie⁸ Maute (Carl Lester⁷, Jacob⁶, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **David Rainey** 1959. He was born 30 Nov 1938.

More About David Rainey and Jean Maute:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Jean Maute and David Rainey are:

- 365 i. Jan Marie⁹ Rainey, born 21 Jun 1960 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 366 ii. Bartley James Rainey, born 30 Jan 1962 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 367 iii. Douglas Rainey, born Aft. 1963.

265. Patricia G.⁸ Wenk (Virginia M.⁷ Barbour, Emma Martha⁶ Koch, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1937. She married **? Freeman** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Patricia G. Wenk:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Freeman and Patricia Wenk:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Patricia Wenk and ? Freeman are:

- 368 i. Ralph Edward⁹ Freeman, born 1959.
- 369 ii. Ronald Carroll Freeman, born 1960.

More About Ronald Carroll Freeman:

Residence: Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 370 iii. Timothy J. Freeman, born 1966.

Generation No. 9

269. Barry Wayne⁹ Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph

Co, Indiana. He married **Karen Sue Szuc** 20 Nov 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Paul Szuc and Maxine Whittaker. She was born 15 May 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 2018.

More About Barry Wayne Ukele:

Occupation: grocery store owner & meat cutter

Notes for Karen Sue Szuc:

Karen (Szucs) Ukele, passed away unexpectedly Thursday, October 11, 2018 surrounded by her family. Karen was born on May 15, 1945 in South Bend, Indiana to Paul and Maxine Szucs, who preceded her in death. Left to cherish her memory is her husband of 54 years, Barry Ukele. Together they had four girls: Carmen Ukele (Tim Wolfe), Carla Price (Dave), Coleen Manspeaker (Dave), Cara Hudson (Ted) all of Mishawaka. Cara preceded her in death in 2008.

Also surviving are ten grandchildren: Colin (Christina), Nathan (Lindsey), Adam (Erin) Wojtysiak; Wesley (Ashley) Holbert, Sara Hudson; Taylor, Alex Price; Trevor, Kaley, Trace Manspeaker, as well as six great grandchildren, all of Mishawaka. Two sisters are also left to cherish her memory: Norma (Don) Toth of Texas, and Ceal (Don) Sherwood of Florida.

Karen had wonderful memories of travelling and visiting with her sisters. Siblings who preceded Karen in death were: Paul Szucs (Diane), Sandy Szynski, and Tom Szucs. Karen was so proud of her family and enjoyed spending time with them all. There wasn't a day that went by that she didn't talk to at least one of her girls, if not all of them. She was famous for calling each family member on their birthday to very badly sing to them. We surely will miss these calls. She enjoyed fishing with her husband and helped with The Walleye Club in Mishawaka. She also enjoyed reading, garage sales, and her penny slot machines.

A visitation will be held on Sunday, October 21, from 1-4 pm at The Walleye Club, Mishawaka. A celebration of life to honor Karen's memory will be held directly at 4 pm at the club with a dinner to follow. Chapel Hill will be assisting the family with arrangements. Memorial contributions can be made to The Walleye Club for the MWA Ukele Scholarship. Our family will miss her presence forever, but know she is reunited with her daughter, Cara, and loved ones. We will rejoice in memories until we all meet again.

More About Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1963, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc are:

- + 371 i. Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, born 22 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
- + 372 ii. Carla Ann Ukele, born 12 Mar 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
- + 373 iii. Coleen Lyne Ukele, born 24 Feb 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
- + 374 iv. Cara Michele Ukele, born 13 Jan 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2008 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

270. Dennis Paul⁹ Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Patsy Lynette Harbaugh** 18 Aug 1968 in North Liberty, St, Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of John Harbaugh and Evelyn Shade. She was born 26 Nov 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1968, North Liberty, St, Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh is:

- + 375 i. Denise Pauline¹⁰ Ukele, born 04 Jun 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

271. Judith Ana⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.** 10 Jan 1963 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana, son of Charles Kilian

and Lillian Schall. He was born 10 Jan 1943 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Judith Ana Ukele:

Occupation: nurse

More About Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.:

Residence: Johnson City, Tennessee

More About Charles Kilian and Judith Ukele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1963, Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Judith Ukele and Charles Kilian are:

- 376 i. Charles Otto¹⁰ Kilian, born 17 Dec 1963.
- + 377 ii. Sherry Ann Kilian, born 15 Sep 1965.
- 378 iii. Michael Allen Kilian, born 23 Apr 1967.

272. Carol Ann⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry Paul Garland** 31 Jan 1969 in Cassopolis Co., son of Delford Garland and Ethel Broyles. He was born 02 Jan 1949 in Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Jerry Garland and Carol Ukele:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1969, Cassopolis Co,

Children of Carol Ukele and Jerry Garland are:

- 379 i. Dennis Lee¹⁰ Garland, born 25 Jun 1964 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1964.
- + 380 ii. Tracy Kay Garland, born 15 Apr 1965 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 381 iii. Chris Allen Garland, born 15 May 1966 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 382 iv. Penny Sue Garland, born 28 May 1967 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married (1) Kenneth Wayne (Kenny) Cornett; born Sep 1957. She married (2) Jeffrey Lynn Brummitt 01 Jul 1985 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 1963. She married (3) Harold Christopher Carter 05 Jun 1987 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 09 Jun 1967.

More About Jeffrey Brummitt and Penny Garland:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1985, Carter Co, Tennessee

More About Harold Carter and Penny Garland:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1987, Carter Co, Tennessee

- 383 v. Penny Sue Garland, born 28 May 1976 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

273. Ava Lynn⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin. She married **(1) ? Taylor** Aft. 1967. He was born Bef. 1948. She married **(2) ? Cooper** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Ava Lynn Ukele:

Ava Lynn Cooper, age 66, Erwin, passed away on Monday, August 29, 2016 at her residence. She was born in Mishawaka, Indiana but lived most of her life in Erwin. Mrs. Cooper was a daughter of the late Otto Ukele and Katherine Holderman Ukele. Other than her parents she was preceded in death by one brother.

She leaves behind to cherish her memories, four daughters: Christie Hamby and husband, Carroll of Roan Mountain, Tammy Bennett, Lisa Smith and husband, Jim of Crossville and Sabrina Cooper of Elizabethton; two sisters: Judy Killian and husband, Ralph of Johnson City, Carol Garland and husband, Jerry of Elizabethton; five grandchildren.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Robert Ledford Funeral Home, 720 Ohio Avenue, Erwin, is privileged to serve the Cooper family.

More About ? Taylor and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About ? Cooper and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Ava Ukele and ? Taylor are:

- 384 i. Tammy Sue¹⁰ Bennett, born 30 Mar 1967.
- 385 ii. Lisa Joyce Eller, born 26 Jan 1970. She married James Smith; born Aft. 1965.
- 386 iii. Christie Lynn Ukele, born 11 Oct 1977. She married Carroll (Doodle) Hamby; born Aft. 1970.

Child of Ava Ukele and ? Cooper is:

- 387 i. Sabrina¹⁰ Cooper, born Aft. 1980.

274. Otto Carl⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Rachel LaRue** 01 Sep 1984 in Carter Co, Tennessee, daughter of Martin LaRue and Helen Hamby. She was born 13 Feb 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 2013 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:
Occupation: construction

Notes for Cynthia Rachel LaRue:

Cynthia Rachel Williams, 56, of Jonesborough, died Wednesday, June 19, 2013, at the Johnson City Medical Center. She was a native of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of the late Helen Marie Hamby LaRue and Martin E. LaRue. Cynthia was a homemaker and member of the East Watauga Avenue Baptist Church. She loved spending time with her grandchildren and singing Bluegrass and Gospel music.

In addition to her mother, she was preceded in death by her stepmother, Irene LaRue; and stepson, Joshua Lee Williams. Survivors include: her husband, Ronald Williams, of the home; her father, Martin LaRue, of Johnson City; a son and daughter-in-law, Otto and Crystal Ukele, of Kingsport; a daughter and son-in-law, Michelle and Geoffrey Miller, of Johnson City; two brothers, David LaRue, of Maumee, Ohio, and Mark LaRue, of Johnson City; seven grandchildren, Carla, Tyler, Sydnee, Andrew, Caitlin, Elisha and Jacoby.

A graveside service was scheduled for Monday, June 24, 2013, in the Washington County Memory Gardens under the direction of Rev. Mike Dickenson. Memorials may be made to the church at 415 Riverview Drive, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601. In charge of arrangements: Morris-Baker Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 2001 E. Oakland Avenue, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601.

More About Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1984, Carter Co, Tennessee

Children of Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue are:

- 388 i. Michelle Marie¹⁰ Ukele, born 02 May 1981 in Tennessee. She married Geoffrey Miller.
- 389 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 19 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. He married Crystal Hale 10 Mar 2012; born 11 Sep 1986.

More About Otto Ukele and Crystal Hale:
Marriage: 10 Mar 2012

275. Carol Lena⁹ Meyer (Elvin Frederick⁸, Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2024 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Douglas Wheeler** Aft. 1964, son of Ethel ?. He was born 1944.

Notes for Carol Lena Meyer:

Carol L. Wheeler of Grass Lake, age 79, went to be with the lord October 2, 2024. She was born February 28, 1945 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Elvin and Lena (Weidmayer) Meyer. Carol was preceded in death by her beloved son, Neil; parents; brothers, Marvin and Earl Meyer. Carol is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, Ted; daughters, Suzanne (Troy) Birchfield and Tammy (Rich) Conner; granddaughter, Heather (Necole) Birchfield; sister, Mary Beth (Quintin) Smith Meyer; several nieces and nephews.

Carol began her food service career at Cedar Knoll Care Center and retired from Grass Lake Community Schools. She grew up on her family dairy farm in Pleasant Lake and her love for farming continued with her and Ted's family farm. She was an excellent cook and enjoyed sewing, gardening, canning and was known for her homemade German pretzels. She enjoyed being involved with her children's 4-H projects and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

Carol was a faithful member of St. John's United Church of Christ where she sang in the choir. Visitation will be Tuesday from 3-7 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be at 11 A.M. Wednesday, October 9, 2024 at St. John's United Church of Christ, 270 Bohne Road, Grass Lake. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Pastor Scott Glynn will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Theodore Douglas Wheeler:

Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wheeler and Carol Meyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Carol Meyer and Theodore Wheeler are:

- + 390 i. Suzanne C.¹⁰ Wheeler, born 1966.
- 391 ii. Tammy S. Wheeler, born 1968. She married Richard John Conner Aft. 1984; born 1966.

More About Richard John Conner:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Conner and Tammy Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 392 iii. Neil Douglas Wheeler, born 1970; died 18 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Douglas Wheeler:

Burial: 22 Jun 2000, Oakwood East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee at Malloy Lithographing Inc.

Religion: St. John United Church of Christ

278. Marvin Herman⁹ Meyer (Elvin Frederick⁸, Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 01 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Jane Groth** 1975. She was born 02 Jun 1951.

Notes for Marvin Herman Meyer:

Meyer, Marvin Herman of Ann Arbor, Michigan. The heart aches at the passing of Marvin Herman Meyer, 54, devoted husband, father, friend, and veterinarian. A farm boy at heart, Marvin's love for animals was the foundation for his gentle manner and skillful hands. His experiences growing up on a dairy farm fostered in him a love for country life that included frequent trips to county fairs and church picnics where good food, family and friends abounded. A proud Spartan, Marvin earned his doctorate degree in veterinary medicine from Michigan State University in 1973. Marvin was blessed by the unconditional love and devotion of his wife of 29 years.

Marvin loved many things, but his family and practice were foremost. His other passions included a love for classic cars and the occasional round of golf. The void created by Marvin's passing will not soon be filled, but the memory of his eager smile and contagious laugh will remain in the hearts of many.

Marvin is survived by his wife, Karen; daughter Kelly; his son Robert; his brother Earl; and his sisters, Carol Wheeler and Mary Beth Baker.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, August 3, 2004 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth, from 2-4 and 6-8pm. Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday, August 4 at 2:00pm at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers donations will be accepted at Humane Society of Huron Valley Animal Shelter, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor or First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, 1432 Washtenaw.

More About Marvin Herman Meyer:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004

Graduation: 1973, veterinarian Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Meyer and Karen Groth:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Marvin Meyer and Karen Groth are:

- 393 i. Kelly Jane¹⁰ Meyer, born 02 Mar 1979.
- 394 ii. Robert S. Meyer, born Aft. 1977.

279. Earl Frederick⁹ Meyer (Elvin Frederick⁸, Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 14 Mar 1954 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Lynn Gleichauf** 04 Jun 1982. She was born 22 Jan 1949.

Notes for Earl Frederick Meyer:

Earl Frederick Meyer of Manchester, Michigan passed away on October 24, 2017 at Arbor Hospice in Saline, Michigan. He was born on March 14, 1954 to Lena (Wiedmayer) and Elvin Meyer on Lima Center Rd in Manchester. Earl married Cat (Gleichauf) Meyer of Detroit Michigan on June 4, 1982. As a youngster Earl raised and showed 4H livestock on his family's farm. Earl introduced Cat to his family on the day they were killing chickens for the wonderful homemade chicken noodle soup Lena made every Sunday for family and friends. Earl taught Cat how to pluck pin feathers. Earl was a Master mechanic and supervisor at the Ann Arbor Transportation Authority for almost 30 years, until antiphospholipid antibody syndrome and sarcoidosis caused him to retire. Due to a farming accident Earl sustained in his early teens he limped all his life until a hip replacement in 1999. In spite of his extreme limp he was a motorcycle rider, and auto restoration specialist, having at one time 29 vehicles in phases of rehabilitation. Earl and Cat rode BMW motorcycles throughout our country, camping at Lake Placid, New York, Loretta and Mooney Lynn's place, touring lighthouses and locations throughout the State of Michigan. Earl enjoyed and showed his cars at rallies in St. Ignace and Alpena and showed many of his own restorations in Brooklyn, Michigan, and Saline, Michigan, and for benefits for the Mott Children's Hospital.

Although not an avid dancer, he was brought to life on the dance floor at the Ann Arbor Moose with his wife Cat, and learned to appreciate country music. Earl and Cat prepared sauerkraut dinners for the Moose Lodge (Ann Arbor and Milan) and Bethel United Church of Christ. Earl was a terrific cook and shared endless jokes and good humor all in his life. Earl was a beloved husband and father, who never said no, but always said yes with enthusiasm and reason when we should consider a different path. He was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan.

Earl is survived by his wife, Cat Meyer, son, James Meyer, son, Eric Szentmiklosi, two sisters, Mary Beth Baker and Carol Wheeler, nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family wishes to thank all their friends at Bethel United Church of Christ and Arbor Hospice for sustaining our faith in healing during Earl's recoveries and passing. Our family also thanks the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at the University of Michigan Health System (Michigan Medicine) for sending him home to us to live a full life since 1999. Earl's Celebration of Life will be held at Bethel United Church of Christ at 10425 Bethel Church Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48158 Friday, November 10, 2017 @ 11 am with internment at columbarium, and luncheon following. In lieu of flowers, please give generously

to University of Michigan, Pulmonary Division, c/o Ted Standiford, 6220 MSRB III, SPC 5642, 1150 W. Medical Center Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109-5642 and/or to Bethel United Church of Christ, 10425 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158. These gifts will perpetuate the excellent medical training, patient care and research programs, bell choir and mission projects for others in the same manner that allowed our family to thrive in health and disease.

More About Earl Meyer and Catherine Gleichauf:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1982

Children of Earl Meyer and Catherine Gleichauf are:

- 395 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Meyer, born Aft. 1982. She married Henry Mobley Aft. 1987; born Aft. 1964.

More About Henry Mobley and Jennifer Meyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

- 396 ii. James Parker Meyer, born 03 Nov 1984.

285. Barbara Jean⁹ Wenk (Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 17 Aug 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David John Pruess** 22 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1951 in Marquette, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Wenk:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Wenk and David Pruess:

Barbara J. Wenk born August 17, 1945. She married David Pruess October 22, 1977. He is an engineer at the Daimler/Chrysler Proving Grounds in Chelsea. He was born February 25, 1951 in the Marquette Michigan. Barbara attended Chelsea Schools and graduated in 1963. She graduated from Capital University in Columbus Ohio 1967 and Michigan State University in 1969 with a masters, teaching biology at Chelsea High School ever since. David graduated from Michigan Technological University.

More About David Pruess and Barbara Wenk:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Wenk and David Pruess is:

- 397 i. Sarah Jean¹⁰ Pruess, born 13 May 1980.

Notes for Sarah Jean Pruess:

Sarah Jean Pruess was born May 13, 1980. Sarah graduated from Chelsea High in 1998, then Albion College in 2002, playing softball the four years, she attended - then to University of Denver for a Masters of Management in 2003. She worked for Chicago State University as NCAA Compliance Coordinator and Senior Women's Administrator in the Athletic Department. In Jan 06 she begins as Director of Compliance in the Athletic Department for George Mason University in Fairfax, Virginia.

286. Marilyn Lorena⁹ Wenk (Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Aug 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996. She married **Donald Norman Hinderer** 24 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl. He was born 10 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Marilyn Lorena Wenk born August 24, 1947. She married Donald Hinderer August 24, 1968 in Chelsea. He was born July 10, 1947 died Nov 12, 1996 and is buried at Zion Cemetery near Rogers Corners. Both Marilyn and Donald graduated in 1965 from Chelsea Schools and Donald from Michigan State University in 1969 and Marilyn from MSU in 1970. She and Donald raised their three children in

Caro, Michigan, while Donald worked for Ralston Purina. Currently Marilyn works in a doctor's office there.

More About Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Alma, Michigan

Residence 2: Big Rapids, Michigan

Notes for Donald Norman Hinderer:

Donald Hinderer of Caro, Michigan age 49, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1996 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 10, 1947 in Jackson. He married the former Marilyn Wenk on Aug. 24, 1968 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. He was a 1965 graduate of Chelsea High School, and earned a bachelor's degree in agricultural business from Michigan State University. He and his wife moved to Caro in December of 1971. He was a district sales manager for Purina Mills, Inc. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, who enjoyed the out of doors with family and friends. Mr. Hinderer was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro, and a previous member of the Caro Lions Club.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Steven of Mt. Pleasant and Jeffrey of East Lansing; one daughter, Susan, at home; his parents, Norman and Betty Hinderer of Chelsea; his sister and brother-in-law, Marilyn and Ronald Mast of Chelsea; his father and mother-in-law, Norman O. and Lorona Weak of Chelsea; and several pieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro on Thursday, Nov. 14 at 11 a.m., with Pastor David Hollender officiating. Burial will be at Zion Church Cemetery, Chelsea, on Friday, Nov. 15 at 11 a.m. Visitation will be at the Collon Funeral Home on Thursday from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St Paul Lutheran Church Handbell Fund, the Zion Lutheran Church, Building Fund, or the American Cancer Society.

More About Donald Norman Hinderer:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Caro, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-48-4185

More About Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Wenk and Donald Hinderer are:

- + 398 i. Steven Frederick¹⁰ Hinderer, born 06 Nov 1972.
- 399 ii. Jeffrey Norman Hinderer, born 02 Mar 1977. He married Kathryn Elizabeth (Kate) McGee 17 Aug 2002; born 27 Sep 1977.

Notes for Jeffrey Norman Hinderer:

Jeffrey Norman Hinderer graduated from Michigan State University and works for Sarnamotive Blue Water, Inc. He married Kathryn McGee August 17, 2002. She is also from Caro. She graduated from med school at Michigan State in 2005 and she is completing her residency in Mt. Clemons, Michigan where she and Jeff live.

More About Jeffrey Hinderer and Kathryn McGee:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

- 400 iii. Susan Marie Hinderer, born 29 May 1981. She married Tyler James Simpson 10 Jul 2010; born 05 Mar 1986.

Notes for Susan Marie Hinderer:

Susan Marie graduated from Eastern Michigan University as a nurse in 2003 and works at Saginaw Covenant Hospital in cardiac care.

More About Tyler James Simpson:

Graduation: 2010, Saginaw Valley State University Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Caro, Michigan

More About Tyler Simpson and Susan Hinderer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 2010

287. Anita Marie⁹ Wenk (Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Otilie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Mark (Jack) Himes** 30 May 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1949 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for Anita Marie Wenk:

Anita Marie Wenk born Nov 24, 1949 in Saline, Michigan. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1967. She married John Mark (Jack) Himes in Dayton, Ohio) on May 30, 1970 in Chelsea, Michigan. Both Anita and Jack graduated from Capital University in 1971. Jack was commissioned into the US Marine Corp at graduation, and retired as a Colonel in 1996. During Jack's time on active duty they moved over 20 times throughout the United States and to Europe. Anita taught science in several places during that time and while Jack attended Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary in Columbia, South Carolina. Jack was ordained in June 2001 and is now serving as the Pastor of St. Michael Lutheran Church in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About Anita Marie Wenk:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Himes and Anita Wenk:

Marriage: 30 May 1970, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anita Wenk and John Himes are:

- + 401 i. John Mark¹⁰ Himes, Jr., born 28 Dec 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 402 ii. Timothy Michael Himes, born 19 Feb 1973 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Kelly Dull 05 Sep 1998; born Aft. 1972. He married (2) Linda Nicole Ferrell 10 Aug 2002 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 11 May 1972 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for Timothy Michael Himes:

Timothy Michael Himes born Feb 19, 1973 in Oceanside, California. Tim graduated from Yucca Valley High School, Yucca Valley, California in 1991 and enlisted in the US Marine Corps in 1992, serving for four years. Tim then returned to Appalachian State University and graduated in 1999. Married Kelley Dull Sept 5, 1998; divorced in 1999. After college graduation, Tim returned to active duty in the Marine Corps, was commissioned, served five years, and attained the rank of Captain. Married Linda Nicole Ferrell (born May 11, 1972 in Seattle, Washington) on August 10, 2002 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Linda also served as a Marine Corp officer, attaining the rank of Major before getting out in 2005. They now live in Manitou Springs, Colorado where Tim worked as a manager for Suburban Propane in Colorado Springs, Colorado; Linda works for a local real estate company and now Tim works as a manager for rental properties in the same company.

More About Timothy Himes and Kelly Dull:

Divorce: 1999

Marriage: 05 Sep 1998

More About Timothy Himes and Linda Ferrell:

Marriage: 10 Aug 2002, Virginia Beach, Virginia

288. Daniel Norman⁹ Wenk (Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Otilie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 23 Apr 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Michel** 24 Sep 1977 in Boulder, Colorado. She was born 02 Jan 1951 in Oakland, California.

Notes for Daniel Norman Wenk:

Daniel Norman Wenk married Barbara J. Michel b Jan 2, 1951 in Oakland California. They married overlooking Boulder, Colorado on September 24, 1977. Barb is a Montessori teacher graduating from University of Colorado & Colorado State University. Dan graduated from Chelsea schools and Michigan State University in Landscape Architecture in 1975. He has worked as a Landscape Architect at the Denver Service Center, Yellowstone National Park, Prince William Nation Park Virginia and was Superintendent for 16 years at Mt Rushmore. He now manages Denver Service Center for the National Park Service and travels frequently to Washington D.C. The family lives in Morrison, Colorado.

More About Daniel Wenk and Barbara Michel:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Boulder, Colorado

Children of Daniel Wenk and Barbara Michel are:

- 403 i. Laura Jeane¹⁰ Wenk, born 03 Mar 1981 in Bozeman, Montana. She married Travis William Floyd; born 15 Jul 1982.

Notes for Laura Jeane Wenk:

Laura Jeane Wenk born March 1, 1981 Bozeman, Montana. Laura graduated from high school in Rapid City, South Dakota and Coe College in Iowa in 2003. She is pursuing a Masters Degree studying archeology in Belgium. She has worked a dig in The Netherlands and in South Dakota.

- 404 ii. Megan Danielle Wenk, born 22 Feb 1984 in Denver, Colorado. She married Kory Hammerbeck; born 01 Nov 1976.

Notes for Megan Danielle Wenk:

Megan Danielle Wenk born Feb 22, 1984 Denver, Colorado. Megan is studying nursing at Northern Colorado University after graduating from high school in Rapid City, South Dakota.

- 405 iii. Thomas George (Tommy) Wenk, born 29 Feb 1988 in Rapids City, South Dakota.

Notes for Thomas George (Tommy) Wenk:

A son, Thomas George, was born Feb. 29, 1988 to Daniel and Barbara Wenk of Rapid City, South Dakota. Thomas has two sisters, Laura 7 and Megan 4. Maternal grandparents are George and Shirley Michele of Oakland, California. Paternal grandparents are Norman and Lorena Wenk of S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea.

289. Robert Martin⁹ Wenk (Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Joan Blessing** 17 Aug 1991 in McLean, Virginia. She was born 19 May 1961.

Marriage Notes for Robert Wenk and Kimberly Blessing:

Kimberly Joan Blessing and Robert M. Wenk were married Saturday, Aug. 17, 1991 at the Redeemer Lutheran Church in McLean, Virginia. The bride is the daughter of Joan and Spencer Blessing of Point Pleasant, New Jersey. The bridegroom is the son of Norman and Lorena Wenk of Chelsea. Matron of honor was Jane Waggoner of Dallas, Texas. Best man was John Hearn of Hanover, New Jersey. The couple is employed at the Marriott Corporation in Washington, D.C. After a European honeymoon, they are making their home in Falls Church, Virginia.

More About Robert Wenk and Kimberly Blessing:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1991, McLean, Virginia

Children of Robert Wenk and Kimberly Blessing are:

- 406 i. Hayley Jane¹⁰ Wenk, born 22 Jan 1996 in McLean, Virginia.

Notes for Hayley Jane Wenk:

A daughter, Hayley Jane, was born Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1996 to Rob and Kim Wenk of McLean, Virginia. Maternal grandparents are Spencer and Joanne Blessing of Point Pleasant, New Jersey. Paternal grandparents are Norman and Lorena Wenk of Chelsea.

- 407 ii. Linsey Kate Wenk, born 19 Oct 1999 in McLean, Virginia.

293. Larry Duane⁹ Hieber (Erwin Frederick⁸, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Nov 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cheryl Jean Roscoe** 10 Aug 1968 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bogielczyk and Rose Gerhardt. She was born 30 Oct 1949.

Marriage Notes for Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Hieber are honeymooning in the western states following their marriage at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan Saturday evening August 10, 1968. The Rev. Joseph Strzelewicz officiated at the ceremony. Parents of the bride, Cheryl Jean Roscoe, are Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Bogielczyk of Carlton. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of Saline. Maid of Honor was, the bride's sister, Miss Linda Roscoe, and bridesmaids were Miss Diane Hieber, the bridegroom's sister, Miss Sharon Gerhardt of Detroit, Mrs. Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Miss Nancy Snay of Ann Arbor.

Gerald Hieber, as a brother of the bridegroom, acted as bestman. Ushers were Jack Starling of Saline, David Carlton of Ann Arbor, Wayne Poore of Clinton, and Kenneth Steiner. Steven Steiner of Saline was ring bearer and Maria Straub of Maybee was flower girl. The couple will make their home at 800 Fuller Street, Ann Arbor, after a two-week wedding trip through South Dakota, Wyoming and Colorado.

More About Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Milan, Michigan

Child of Larry Hieber and Cheryl Roscoe is:
+ 408 i. Tara Suzanne¹⁰ Hieber, born 24 Jan 1971.

294. Gerald Robert⁹ Hieber (Erwin Frederick⁸, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Apr 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helene Greenman** Aft. 1968. She was born 1949. He married **(2) Kindra Kay Hunter** 11 Apr 1970 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Hunter, Jr.. She was born Aft. 1949.

Notes for Gerald Robert Hieber:

Gerald R. Hieber, age 64, passed away Saturday March 28, 2015 at U of M Hospital after a long struggle with COPD and Emphysema. The son of Erwin and Betty (Steiner) Hieber, he was born in Saline, Michigan, and graduated with the class of 1968. Gerry worked in Sales for various companies in the printing industry throughout his life and was a member of the Michigan National Guard.

He is survived by two sons, Adam (fiancée Shannon Smith-Robin) of Pinckney, Michigan and Jeffrey (Erin) of Navarre, Florida, five grandchildren, AJ, Hannah, Kendyle, Elliot and Remy; brother, Larry (Cheryl) Hieber and sister, Dianne (Jim) Hill both of Saline, Michigan and two nieces Tara (Kristian) Holmberg of Saline, Michigan and Amy Hill of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and several aunts and uncles.

Per his request, no memorial service will be held and cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice.

More About Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Marriage Notes for Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of Saline, have announced June 12, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Kindra Kay, to Gerald Robert Hieber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber also of Saline. The bride-elect is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School, employed by Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor as a secretary; her fiance is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School, also employed by Malloy Lithographing as a folder operator. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Robert Hieber will make their home at Mill Valley after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. Mrs. Hieber is the former Kindra Kay Hunter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hunter, Jr., of 364 Bemis Rd. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Hieber of 306 N. Harris. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, are both employed at Malloy Lithographing, in Ann Arbor. The groom is a National Guard member. They were married Saturday evening April 11, 1970 by the Rev. Charles W. Cookingham in the Marble Memorial Methodist Church in Milan.

Miss Sandra Hunter was her sister's maid of honor; another sister, Miss Jacqueline Hunter, was a bridesmaid. Other bridesmaids were Miss Dianne Hieber, sister of the groom, and Miss Suzanne Hewitt of Saline. Best man was the groom's brother; Larry Hieber of Ann Arbor, Guests were seated by Ronald Feeman, Ronald, James, and James Griffin, all of Saline. Randy Eschelbach of Saline was ring bearer; and Miss Katherine Fierek of Milan served as flower girl. A reception at the Milan Moose Lodge followed the rites.

More About Gerald Hieber and Kindra Hunter:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Gerald Hieber and Helene Greenman are:

- 409 i. Adam¹⁰ Hieber, born Aft. 1969.
- 410 ii. Jeffrey Hieber, born Aft. 1970. He married Erin ?; born Aft. 1969.

307. John Robert⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 29 Jan 1948. He married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan
Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

- 411 i. Julie Ann¹⁰ Strieter, born 1974.
- 412 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

308. Dr. Robert Martin⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:
Dr. Robert Martin Strieter
Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Pharmaceuticals
Education: Michigan State University

Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists

in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis- Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team, accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine
- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

413 i. Eric R.¹⁰ Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:

Dr. Eric Strieter
Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009
Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed

posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an e-amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology and cell biology.

- 414 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:

Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

- 415 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:

Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

309. Mary Ann⁹ Strieter (Robert Roy⁸, Emma Christina⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 416 i. Cortney B.¹⁰ Varterasian, born 1981.

314. Lynn Ann⁹ Minneboo (Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Minneboo** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Minneboo:

Residence: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Minneboo and Lynn Minneboo:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Lynn Minneboo and ? Minneboo are:

- + 417 i. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁰ Minneboo, born 27 Apr 1977; died 02 May 1999.
- 418 ii. Gloria Marie Minneboo, born 01 Feb 1983.
- 419 iii. Troy Andrew Minneboo, born 13 Feb 1983. He married Jessica Leeann Banwell 2015; born 28 Apr 1980.

More About Troy Minneboo and Jessica Banwell:
Marriage: 2015

316. Susan Lyn⁹ Allmendinger (Robert Charles⁸, Ina Fredrica⁷ Limpert, Sarah Jane⁶ Walz, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C.. She married **Wayne Bernard Taylor** 23 Nov 1961 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1940 in Maryfield, Virginia Beach Co, Virginia, and died 16 Nov 2007.

More About Wayne Taylor and Susan Allmendinger:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1961, Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia

Children of Susan Allmendinger and Wayne Taylor are:

- 420 i. Shane Andrew¹⁰ Taylor, born 17 Dec 1965.
- 421 ii. Zachary Martin Taylor, born 28 Sep 1971 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 422 iii. Layne Catherine Taylor, born 01 Jun 1979.

317. Rodney Vincent⁹ Walz (Betty Ann⁸, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 26 Mar 1955 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2023 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Notes for Rodney Vincent Walz:

Rodney V. Walz of Grass Lake, age 68 passed away April 21, 2023, surrounded by his loving family after a brief illness. He was born March 26, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Vincent J. and Betty A. Walz. He was preceded in death by his parents, father-in-law and mother-in-law, Kenneth and Betty Campbell. Rod is survived by his loving wife, Sue who he had been with for 53 years; children, Sandra Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer and Vince Walz; grandchildren, Gracie, Derrick and Faith; sister, Margie Walz; 7 caring brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law; several nieces and nephews and his best 4-legged buddy, Pete.

Rod grew up farming in Grass Lake with his father V.J. and was a 1973 graduate of Grass Lake High School. He lived a life of service and held various jobs throughout his life which included: diesel mechanic at Keller Farm Supply, Chrysler Proving Grounds, head of maintenance at Foote Hospital for 20 years, he was a retired EMT and Captain for Grass Lake Fire Department, also a member of Southern Michigan Association of Fire Chiefs and Firefighters, President of Village of Grass Lake, Director of District Operations at Jackson Public Schools for 19 years, Jackson County Commissioner for several years and founded Walz Fabrication in 2014 with his son Vince, who he treasured working with. Rod enjoyed camping with his family and friends and especially his grandchildren. He had a passion for children and for over 50 years he made frequent trips to the North Pole to help bring the magic of Christmas to all. Continuing his life of service, through Rod's passing he was able to continue serving others through the Gift Of Life

Visitation will be Wednesday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral service at 11 A.M Thursday, April 27, 2023 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with family and friends received from 10 AM until the time of service. Rev. John White will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or Salvation Army.

Children of Rodney Walz and Susette ? are:

- 423 i. Vincent Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.
- 424 ii. Sandra Walz.
- 425 iii. Elizabeth May Walz, born 09 Sep 1982. She married Matthew Frederick Hinderer; born 01 Jun 1982.

322. Thomas Lee⁹ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁸ Walz, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Jun 1951, and died 23 Apr 2018 in Reading, Michigan. He married **Jan Carol ?**. She was born 24 Jul 1952.

Notes for Thomas Lee Pierce:

Thomas L. Pierce of Reading, formerly of Grass Lake, age 66, passed away April 23, 2018. He was born June 13, 1951, the son of Robert and Virginia Pierce. He was preceded in death by his father and brother, Larry Pierce. Tom is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Jan; daughters, Tina (Jay) Mead and Amy Pierce; mother, Virginia Pierce (Paul Sager); brothers, Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela) Pierce; sister-in-laws, Sandy Pierce and Patty Strait; several niece and nephews.

Tom had a lifelong passion for farming. He will be remembered for the love he shared with his family and his willingness to offer a helping hand. He was a past board member of Grass Lake Township and Michigan Milk Producers Association. He was a current member of the Reading Township Board. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Jan Pierce for future designation. Please sign Tom's guest book at sherwoodfh. Arrangements entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

Children of Thomas Pierce and Jan ? are:

- 426 i. Tina¹⁰ Pierce, born 23 Apr 1976. She married Jay Mead.
- 427 ii. Amy Lynn Pierce, born 11 Feb 1980.

324. Larry Dean⁹ Pierce (Virginia Louise (Ginny)⁸ Walz, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 22 Jul 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Sandra Jane Hartman** 05 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Dean Pierce:

Larry D. Pierce of Grass Lake, aged 49, passed away at home January 21, 2007, surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 22, 1957, the son of Virginia and Robert Pierce. Larry is survived by his loving wife of 11 years, Sandra; sons, William Pierce and John Pierce and fiancée, Jessica; stepdaughter, Jennie Hartman and friend, Brad; mother, Virginia L. Pierce; brothers, Tom (Jan), Richard (Diane) and David (Kimela); mother and father-in-law, Cliff (Doris) Hartman; several nieces, nephews, uncles, aunts, sisters and brothers-in-law. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert; grandparents, Nathan (Helen) Pierce and Paul (Viola) Widmayer; great-nephew, Charlie Paul.

Larry graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1975. His career began as the maintenance man at Grass Lake Community Schools and most recently was a teacher's assistant at Jackson Public Schools. Larry was a devoted husband, father and friend and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Per his wishes, cremation has taken place. There will be a visitation Tuesday from 6 to 9 p.m. A celebration of Larry's life will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 24, 2007 at St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake, with the Reverend David Cornwell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Larry Pierce and Sandra Hartman:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1995, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Pierce and ? are:

- 428 i. William¹⁰ Pierce, born 01 Oct 1984.
- 429 ii. John Pierce. He married Jessica ?.

327. Cassa Dianne⁹ Frey (Louise⁸ Walz, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 03 Dec 1972. She married **(1) William Perry (Bill) Ledwidge, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1970. She married **(2) Kevin Michael Jake**

Sisk. He was born 03 Aug 1971.

Children of Cassa Frey and Kevin Sisk are:

- 430 i. Hannah¹⁰ Sisk. She married Caden Stoddard.
- 431 ii. Josh Sisk. He married Chloe ?.

328. Sonya⁹ Frey (Louise⁸ Walz, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 30 Aug 1973. She married **Ryan Buckhannon**. He was born 07 Aug 1972.

Children of Sonya Frey and Ryan Buckhannon are:

- 432 i. Ashton¹⁰ Buckhannon, born 07 May 1999. He married Katie ?.
- 433 ii. Beck Buckhannon. He married Abby ?.
- 434 iii. Collin Buckhannon. He married Katie ?.

331. Darrel Carl⁹ Maute (Sally Jean⁸ Walz, Earl Howard⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Sep 1960. He married **Rebecca Ann Presson**. She was born 01 Sep 1978.

Children of Darrel Maute and Rebecca Presson are:

- 435 i. Delanie Claire¹⁰ Maute, born 15 Oct 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2022.

Notes for Delanie Claire Maute:

On December 31, 2022 our sweet angel, Delanie Claire Maute, age 13, lost her courageous 10-month battle with cancer. Through our grief, we can rest with the knowledge that she is no longer suffering and is now able to rest peacefully with our Heavenly Father. Delanie was born on October 15, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Chelsea, Michigan. Delanie loved all animals, she had many throughout her short life. She had two dogs that she adored named Malibu and Murphy and a guinea pig named Capy. She shared many stories about her 3 furry friends with the doctors and nurses that cared for her throughout these last 10 months. She spent a lot of time on TikTok and her feed was filled with dog, capaybara, Roblox and Marvel related videos. We spent many hours when she wasn't feeling well due to the chemotherapy watching Marvel movies one of her favorite characters was the Scarlet Witch. She also played many, many hours of her favorite video game Roblox. She recently started collecting Marvel memorabilia and fostered a video editing skill that she became really good at and even had a video or 2 go viral. She enjoyed many sports throughout her youth, starting with gymnastics at the early age of 4. She switched to team sports as she entered middle school, preferring the comradery that they provided. She played softball, basketball and volleyball. Delanie was competitive and didn't like to lose. This fighting spirit of hers helped her tremendously in her fight against cancer.

For Delanie, family and friends meant everything. Whether it was everyone gathering for large family dinners or just hanging out with a group of her friends, that was when she was in her element. Her infectious smile could light up the room, and her spunk and sass would keep everyone entertained. What really made us proud though was her kind, giving spirit. As Christmas approached and her cancer progressed, all Delanie was concerned about was making sure she could give presents to her friends and family. Receiving gifts was not important. She spent multiple nights in the hospital ordering last minute gifts to ensure everyone was taken care of. We were blessed to be able to have Delanie home for 5 days over Christmas and the memories of that time will live on forever with us.

Delanie is survived by her loving parents Darrel (Rebecca) Maute and Carrie Childs-Thor (Jamie); sister Elleri; stepsister Kali (Luke) Coppennoll, Jerica (Jesus) Thor-Arriaga; stepbrothers Hunter and Carson Presson, Jake and Dylan Thor; grandparents Ralph and Glenda Childs, Robert Maute and Sally Sherwood; step-grandparents Gregg and Sharon Baxter, Fred and Lyn Thorand, Ronald Fargo and many loving aunts, uncles and cousins.

Visitation will be held on Friday from 2-8 P.M. at the Faholo Tabernacle, 3000 Mt. Hope Road, Grass Lake, Michigan. Funeral services to celebrate Delanie's life will be held at 11 A.M. Saturday, January 7, 2023, at the Faholo Tabernacle. To honor Delanie's memory and continue Delanie's legacy, a memorial scholarship fund has been set up so Delanie can continue to give back. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in her memory. Donations can be made through gofundme here GO FUND ME. Or by mailing payments to The Delanie Claire Maute Scholarship Fund C/O Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake, MI 49240. Special thanks to Delanie's medical teams at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital and Beaumont Children's Hospital for all of their efforts. Also, a tremendous thank you to Aunt Missie Gatz for all of your kind, compassionate and caring love for Delanie.

- 436 ii. Elleri Maute.

332. Dennis Harold (Denny)⁹ Walz (Duane⁸, Harold G.⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Marcia Lynn Beal**, daughter of Paul Beal and Loretta Schmitz. She was born 14 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Dennis Walz and Marcia Beal are:

- 437 i. Jacob Charles¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2010 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Charles Walz:

A son, Jacob Charles, was born Thursday, Aug. 14, 1986 to Marcia and Denny Walz of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge, formerly of Chelsea, and Duane and Maryann Walz of Munith. Great-grandparents are Mary Beal of Chelsea, Freida Neilly of Ft. Myers, Florida, Mrs. Harold Walz of Munith and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr. of Chelsea.

February 08, 2010 - Jacob Walz once went to New York, but told his sister he never wanted to go back. "He didn't like the big city. He likes the country. He liked the fields. He liked the open," said his sister Amber Walz, who wants to remember her brother as a man who valued family and enjoyed the outdoors. Jacob Walz of Waterloo Township died Saturday in what police believe was an alcohol-related crash in Homer. Police said he tried to flee a traffic stop, he lost control of his vehicle, and the car hit a tree. "I don't want people to remember him as that," said his sister, 20. "He wasn't that type of person to go do something stupid like that, to drink and drive."

A Homer officer turned on his emergency lights and siren and tried to stop Walz about 2:06 a.m. as Walz headed west on M-60 near Webster Street in Homer, said Calhoun County Sheriff's Capt. Matt Saxton. The officer had earlier seen Walz's car go over a pedestrian bridge south of M-60 in the east part of the village. Walz, who was not wearing a seat belt, immediately accelerated and drove about 3/4 mile on M-60. He tried to veer west on W. Main Street and lost control. His car struck a tree between W. Main Street and M-60, Saxton said. He was driving faster than 80 mph, according to a sheriff's office news release.

Authorities pronounced him dead at the scene. The crash remains under investigation by the sheriff's office accident reconstruction team. Saxton said Walz was leaving The Homer Mill, a restaurant, bar and haunted house. Amber Walz said she was not sure who her brother had been with or what he was doing. He had been living with his mother in the Homer area, his sister said.

A 2004 Stockbridge High School graduate, he grew up in Waterloo Township, where he lived with his father, Dennis, and his sister. His grandparents, who own a farm, lived nearby and he spent a lot of time with them. He always was busy helping, said his grandmother, Mary Ann Walz, who called his death "a real shock." Saturday, he was to come cut wood with his dad, she said. She said he liked tractors, especially Farmall tractors, and assisted in the past with area tractor shows. His sister said he was a NASCAR fan who enjoyed hunting deer, squirrels and rabbits. Since high school, he worked at Mason Elevator Co. for about two years and was currently employed at Horton Farms near Tekonsha, his grandmother said.

She said he had expressed an interest in doing electrical work, and she tried to encourage him to go to Jackson Community College. Amber Walz said she was not sure of his plans. "He was too young." She said she and her brother were close. They confided in each other. She cut his hair. Together as kids, they would play hockey on a pond at the farm, said Amber, who recently joined the Air Force. Jacob told her he wasn't going to come see her graduate from basic training this summer in Texas, but one of his friends told Amber he had planned to go. A jokester who almost constantly picked on her, she figures he intended to surprise her.

Jacob Charles Walz of Munith, Michigan, age 23, died as a result of a car accident on February 6, 2010 near Homer, Michigan. He was born the son of Dennis H. Walz and Marcia (Beal) Bisonet on August 14, 1986 in Jackson, Michigan, and shared the same birthday as his mother. He loved the outdoors, working with his hands, and sports of all kinds. He was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 2004. He is and always will be a Tractor Man - he loved them all but preferred Red over Green. Jacob did not know the meaning of being still and was always on the go except when Two and a Half Men was on TV. He loved being with his family and friends.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters, Amber Lynne Walz and Darby Rae Fracassa, both of Munith. Jacob is also survived by his grandparents, Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge and Duane and Mary Ann Walz of Munith, along with his step-father, Jim Bisonet of Homer, step-mother Erin Fracassa of Munith, and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be Thursday, February 11, 2010, 11:00 a.m., from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home with Rev. Wendy Walz and Pastor Adrian Rosa co-officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

- 438 ii. Amber Lynne Walz, born Aft. 1980.

335. Joanne Rae⁹ Sherwood (Carol Sue⁸ Walz, Harold G.⁷, Albert Henry⁶, Friederika (Reka)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 08 Sep 1962. She married **Bryan**

Lee Light 18 Aug 1990 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 26 Jan 1964 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 2012 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas.

Notes for Bryan Lee Light:

Bryan Lee Light, 48, of Alvin, passed away on Monday, July 2, 2012. He was a loving and caring husband, father, son, grandfather and friend and will be missed by all who knew and loved him. Bryan has been a master ASE Technician for the past 20 years and the owner/operator of A+ Auto Performance, Auto Repair Shop in Alvin.

He is survived by loving wife of 22 years Joanne Light; children Jessica Pol and husband Phareenna, Charles Hudson and wife Ashley, Jason Light, Christian Light; grandchildren, Bryanna Andrade, Ademay Pol, Summer Hudson, Ryland Pol; his father, Richard Light; mother, Lysndra Hebert and husband Omer; mother-in-law, Carol Sherwood; plus a host of other loving family and friends.

Visitation will be 5:00 to 8:00 pm, Sunday, July 8, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held in his honor at 10:00 am, Monday, July 9, 2012 at Scott Funeral Home with Dr. Eric Skidmore, Officiant. Concluding Service and Interment will follow at Confederate Cemetery. The family requests memorial donations be made to the Texas Transplant Center at the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston. Checks sent to: UTMB Office of Development 301 University Boulevard Galveston, TX 77555-0148. Attn: Bryan Light Memorial Gift. Arrangements under the direction of the Scott Family, 1421 East Hwy 6, Alvin, Texas 77511.

More About Bryan Light and Joanne Sherwood:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1990, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Joanne Sherwood and Bryan Light is:

- 439 i. Christian¹⁰ Light, born 27 Jul 1994 in Harris Co, Texas.

337. Nancy Ann⁹ Trott (Eileen Marie⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Robert William Taylor** 25 Aug 1961 in Almont, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Robert Taylor and Nancy Trott:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1961, Almont, Michigan

Children of Nancy Trott and Robert Taylor are:

- 440 i. Troy Robert¹⁰ Taylor, born Aft. 1962.
441 ii. Erin Marie Taylor, born Aft. 1963. She married Alexander Anthony Piec 04 May 1996 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada; born Aft. 1959.

More About Alexander Piec and Erin Taylor:

Marriage: 04 May 1996, Lake Tahoe, Nevada

338. Linda Kay⁹ Trott (Eileen Marie⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Robert Joseph Smiggen** 26 Dec 1969 in Almont, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Robert Smiggen and Linda Trott:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1969, Almont, Michigan

Child of Linda Trott and Robert Smiggen is:

- 442 i. Scott Robert¹⁰ Smiggen.

340. Sally Lou⁹ Gregory (Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **David Lee Kohlstedt** 28 Dec 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Nov 1944.

More About David Kohlstedt and Sally Gregory:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1966, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Gregory and David Kohlstedt are:

- 443 i. Kristian Gregory¹⁰ Kohlstedt, born Aft. 1967.
- 444 ii. Kurt Frederick Kohlstedt, born Aft. 1968.

341. George William⁹ Gregory (Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Sep 1948 in Midland, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2022 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Frances New** 10 Aug 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for George William Gregory:

Troy, Michigan - George W. Gregory, 73, died unexpectedly on January 4, 2022, from an apparent heart attack. George was born on September 15, 1948 to Tula and Frederick W. Gregory in Midland, Michigan. He grew up in Bay City, Michigan, and graduated from Handy High School in 1966. He graduated from Michigan State University (B.A.) and Wayne State University (J.D., M.B.A., LL.M.). He served in the U.S. Army and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He practiced as an estate planning, tax and business attorney for more than 40 years. He was also a CPA.

George is survived by his wife Lorraine, son Eric (Ashley), granddaughter Rosalind, and siblings Sally Kohlsted (David), Carol Wright (William), Michael Gregory (Roma), and Mark Gregory (Elaine).

A celebration of his life will be held at a later date to be announced, due to the ongoing COVID-19 emergency. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of George can be made to the Accounting Aid Society.

More About George Gregory and Lorraine New:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1973, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Gregory and Lorraine New are:

- 445 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Gregory II, born Aft. 1973.
- 446 ii. Eric Gregory. He married Ashley ?.

342. Carol Sue⁹ Gregory (Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **William Woodford Wright** 24 Feb 1973 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About William Wright and Carol Gregory:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1973, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Gregory and William Wright are:

- 447 i. Gregory William¹⁰ Wright, born Aft. 1973.
- 448 ii. Sarah Kelly Wright, born Aft. 1974.

343. Michael Alfred⁹ Gregory (Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Roma Francis Ellwood** 30 Dec 1978 in Marion, Iowa. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Michael Gregory and Roma Ellwood:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1978, Marion, Iowa

Children of Michael Gregory and Roma Ellwood are:

- 449 i. Amanda Francis¹⁰ Gregory, born Aft. 1979.
- 450 ii. Thomas James Gregory, born Aft. 1980.

344. Mark Bryan⁹ Gregory (Tula Louise⁸ Bitzer, George Matthias⁷, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Elaine Gouin** 10 Sep 1977 in Nahma, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Mark Gregory and Elaine Gouin:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1977, Nahma, Michigan

Children of Mark Gregory and Elaine Gouin are:

- 451 i. Bryan Scott¹⁰ Gregory, born Aft. 1977.
- 452 ii. Shawn Michael Gregory, born Aft. 1979.

345. Dennis Paul⁹ Engelhard (Lavern Donald⁸, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Cynthia Marie Elston** 27 Feb 1982. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About Dennis Engelhard and Cynthia Elston:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1982

Children of Dennis Engelhard and Cynthia Elston are:

- 453 i. Marissa Jo¹⁰ Engelhard, born Aft. 1982.
- 454 ii. Nathan Paul Engelhard, born Aft. 1983.
- 455 iii. Kayla Marie Engelhard, born Aft. 1985.

346. Annette Kay⁹ Engelhard (Lavern Donald⁸, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **James Edward Scibbe** 13 Jul 1991. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About James Scibbe and Annette Engelhard:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1991

Child of Annette Engelhard and James Scibbe is:

- 456 i. Kimberlyn Renea¹⁰ Scibbe, born Aft. 1992.

347. Andrea Lee⁹ Stoll (Marie Martha⁸ Engelhard, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Richard Paul Johnson** 03 Jul 1982. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Johnson and Andrea Stoll:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1982

Children of Andrea Stoll and Richard Johnson are:

- 457 i. Sarah Nicole¹⁰ Johnson, born Aft. 1983.
- 458 ii. Micah Anthony Johnson, born Aft. 1984.

348. Anita Faye⁹ Stoll (Marie Martha⁸ Engelhard, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Thomas Arthur Sheppard** 22 Sep 1973.

More About Thomas Sheppard and Anita Stoll:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Children of Anita Stoll and Thomas Sheppard are:

- 459 i. Ryan Donald¹⁰ Sheppard, born Aft. 1973. He married Lori Odem 18 Jul 1998; born Aft. 1973.

More About Ryan Sheppard and Lori Odem:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1998

- 460 ii. Rebecca Sue Sheppard, born Aft. 1975.

350. Jean Ann⁹ Stoll (Marie Martha⁸ Engelhard, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 05 Jun 1967. She married **Raymond John Tryburski** 27 Dec 1983. He was born 10 Jan 1936, and died 11 Dec 2004 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Tryburski and Jean Stoll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1983

Children of Jean Stoll and Raymond Tryburski are:

- 461 i. Joann¹⁰ Tryburski.
+ 462 ii. Cheryl Tryburski.
463 iii. Catherine M. Tryburski.
464 iv. Diane Lynn Tryburski.
465 v. David John Tryburski, born 26 May 1964. He married Kelly Sue Gustafson; born 09 Jul 1964.
466 vi. Raeann Tryburski. She married ? Hanson.

351. Gretchen Carol⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert L. Cole** 25 Apr 1953. He was born 21 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Gretchen Carol Lehman:

Gretchen Carol (Lehman) Cole, age 79, passed away January 25, 2014 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility from a lengthy battle with Alzheimer's disease. I was born July 24, 1934 in Jackson County to Roland and Harriet Lehman. I was the first of four children. In 1953, I married Robert L. Cole. We settled in Michigan Center to raise our family, Scott, Theresa, Laurie, Chris and Kim. My life was surrounded with family and friends. I had a passion for camping, gardening, painting and watching blue birds. In the 1970's and the 1980's I was an owner of a couple local businesses, Cole's Corner (again in the 90's) and Gretchen's Clothes Line.

I was preceded in death by my parents; brother, Hugh; and daughter, Laurie. I am survived by my husband, Bob; brother, Reed (Phyllis) Lehman; sister, Marsha Prieskorn; sister-in-law, Jackie Lehman; son, Scott (Cindy) Cole; daughters, Theresa (Kim) Mattila, Chris (Michael) Briningstool, Kim (Mark) Curl; grandchildren, Kurt (Carrie), Lee (Jennessa), Summer, Kristen (Justin), T.J., Ashlee (Sean), Michael, Wayne, Jade and Cole; and great-grandchildren, Brendon, Brea, Gage, Dillion, Lillianna, Zoe, Grady and Olivia.

A memorial service will be planned at a later date to celebrate my life.

More About Robert Cole and Gretchen Lehman:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1953

Children of Gretchen Lehman and Robert Cole are:

- 467 i. Laurie¹⁰ Cole.
468 ii. Scott Cole. He married Cindy ?.
469 iii. Theresa Cole. She married Kim Mattila.
470 iv. Chris Cole. She married Michael Briningstool.
471 v. Kim Cole. She married Mark Curl.

353. Reed Kirk⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria

(Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 17 Jul 1943 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021. He married **Phyllis Gilman**. She was born 03 Mar 1947.

Notes for Reed Kirk Lehman:

Reed Kirk Lehman born July 17, 1943, died Oct 3, 2021 Son of Roland and Harriet Lehman, brother to Gretchen, Hugh and Marsha. Husband to Phyllis, father to Greg and Nancy Lehman, Gail and Sig Kurowski, Beth and Dan Thomas, Aaron and Kimberly Brown and Nathan and Jessica Brown; grandfather to twelve and great-grand father to three. Reed served in the Navy. Growing up in Michigan Center surrounded by family and many friends, his middle name should have been speed. Whether it was boats, cars, snowmobiles, four wheelers or later in life a wheelchair, he had to go fast, as his lifelong friend Jack can attest to. More important than his career or where he worked was his zest for life. He was driven man, curious, talented, funny and often difficult. Reed was loved by many and in the end that is all that counts. A celebration of Reed's life will be announced at a later date.

Children of Reed Lehman and Phyllis Gilman are:

- 472 i. Greg¹⁰ Lehman.
- 473 ii. Gail Lehman.
- 474 iii. Beth Lehman.

354. Marsha Diane⁹ Lehman (Roland Henry⁸, Mamie N.⁷ Seeger, Louisa Rosianna⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married **Gary Michael Prieskorn**. He was born 24 Apr 1945.

Children of Marsha Lehman and Gary Prieskorn are:

- 475 i. Gary Michael¹⁰ Prieskorn, born 06 Mar 1966.
- 476 ii. Kirk Brian Prieskorn, born 11 Jun 1968. He married Amy Marie Hamlin 1992; born 1967.

More About Kirk Prieskorn and Amy Hamlin:
Marriage: 1992

- 477 iii. Mark Brendan Prieskorn, born 07 Sep 1970.

Generation No. 10

371. Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 22 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(1) Timothy Ray Wolfe**. He was born 16 Jul 1967. She married **(2) Michael Alan Wojtysiak** 21 Dec 1985 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Feb 1964 in Indiana.

More About Michael Wojtysiak and Carmen Ukele:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Carmen Ukele and Michael Wojtysiak are:

- + 478 i. Colin Michael¹¹ Wojtysiak, born 15 Jul 1987.
- + 479 ii. Nathan Wayne Wojtysiak, born 20 Mar 1989.
- 480 iii. Adam J. Wojtysiak, born 31 Jan 1991. He married Erin Maureen Cooke 03 Jun 2017 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1990.

More About Adam Wojtysiak and Erin Cooke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 2017, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

372. Carla Ann¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 12 Mar 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **David Joseph Price** 21 Oct 1989. He was born 16 Nov 1966.

More About David Price and Carla Ukele:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1989

Child of Carla Ukele and David Price is:

- 481 i. Alex¹¹ Price, born 29 Apr 1995.

373. Coleen Lyne¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Feb 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **David Russell Manspeaker** 24 Jul 1993 in Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of David E. Manspeaker. He was born 21 Mar 1965.

More About David Manspeaker and Coleen Ukele:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1993, Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Coleen Ukele and David Manspeaker are:

- 482 i. Kaley¹¹ Manspeaker, born Aft. 1993.

Notes for Kaley Manspeaker:

Kaley Manspeaker:

Experience

- Sep 2019 – Present Corporate Sales Manager at Embassy Suites by Hilton Hotel and Conference Center Noblesville, Indiana
- Jan 2019 – Sep 2019 Sales Coordinator at Embassy Suites in Noblesville, Indiana
- Aug 2018 – Jan 2019 Nanny at Sitting Made Simple in Indianapolis, Indiana
- May 2018 – Jan 2019 Marketing Intern at South Bend International Airport (SBN) in South Bend, Indiana
- Sep 2017 – Aug 2018 Server at The Crane Bay Event Center in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Oct 2017 – May 2018 Marketing Campus Rep Intern in Insomnia Cookies in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Jan 2017 – May 2017 Front Desk at IUPUI Natatorium in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Sep 2016 – Nov 2016 Host at Scotty's Brewhouse in Indianapolis, Indiana
- May 2016 – Aug 2016 Summer Camp Counselor at YMCA of Michiana, Inc. in South Bend, Indiana
- Jan 2015 – Apr 2016 Sales Associate at Ashley Rene's in Elkhart, Indiana Area

Education

- 2015 – 2018 Undergraduate Tourism, Conventions, and Event Management Senior at Indiana University–Purdue University Indianapolis

- 483 ii. Trevor David Manspeaker, born Aft. 1993.

- 484 iii. Trace Manspeaker, born Aft. 1997.

374. Cara Michele¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 13 Jan 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2008 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(1) Douglas LaMar Holbert** 01 Apr 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of Rex Holbert and Nancy Rummel. He was born 09 Jun 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(2) Theodore W. (Ted) Hudson** 21 Oct 1995 in Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of Eugene Hudson and Marijan Morgan. He was born 26 Sep 1966 in Indiana.

Notes for Cara Michele Ukele:

Cara Michelle Hudson, 37, of Mishawaka, passed away at 4:00 a.m. Tuesday, April 15, 2008, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center, South Bend, surrounded by her family. Cara was born January 13, 1971, in South Bend, Indiana, to Mr. and Mrs. Barry, and Karen (Szucs) Ukele. She was the fourth of four girls in the Ukele family. Cara was a graduate of Penn High School, class of 1989, and was employed as the office manager at Associated X-Ray of South Bend. For the last several years, Cara was a homemaker. On October 21, 1995, the former Ms. Ukele was united in marriage to Mr. Ted W. Hudson.

Remaining to cherish her memory are her husband, Ted, along with their precious children, Wesley and Sara Hudson, both of Mishawaka; three sisters, Carmen (Mike) Wojtysiak, Carla (Dave) Price and Coleen (Dave) Manspeaker, all of Mishawaka; and her parents, Barry and Karen Ukele of Mishawaka. Surviving as well are her mother and father-in-law, Eugene and MaryJane Hudson, 14 nieces and

nephews, aunts, uncles and many cousins.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday, April 17, in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, 10776 McKinley Highway, Osceola, Indiana. Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, April 18, in the Good Shepherd Mausoleum on the grounds of Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola. Cara loved to cook for our many family outings, and was known by her nieces and nephews as "the best cooker." She liked to work outdoors and enjoyed fishing. Cara loved her family dearly and was loved greatly in return. No words can express the loss we feel and how we will miss her every day until we meet again. We are certain Cara is at peace. Little did we know that day, That God would call her name. In life we love you dearly, And in death we do the same. It broke our hearts to lose you, Although you did not go alone, For part of us went with her, That day God called her home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in honor of Cara's children, Wesley and Sara.

More About Douglas Holbert and Cara Ukele:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1989, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

More About Theodore Hudson and Cara Ukele:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1995, Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana

Child of Cara Ukele and Douglas Holbert is:

485 i. Wesley¹¹ Holbert, born 06 Dec 1990. He married Ashley Richardson 28 Jun 2014; born 01 Dec 1990.

More About Wesley Holbert and Ashley Richardson:
Marriage: 28 Jun 2014

Child of Cara Ukele and Theodore Hudson is:

486 i. Sara Beth¹¹ Hudson, born Aft. 1995. She married Brad Sporer; born Aft. 1990.

375. Denise Pauline¹⁰ Ukele (Dennis Paul⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 04 Jun 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **Charles Franklin Starks** 31 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 30 May 1955.

More About Charles Starks and Denise Ukele:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1994, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Denise Ukele and Charles Starks is:

487 i. Nicole Celeste¹¹ Starks, born 04 Oct 1995.

377. Sherry Ann¹⁰ Kilian (Judith Ana⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Sep 1965. She married **(2) Max Eugene Elliott** 30 Apr 1993 in Carter Co, Tennessee. He was born 02 Aug 1952.

More About Max Elliott and Sherry Kilian:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1993, Carter Co, Tennessee

Children of Sherry Ann Kilian are:

488 i. Daniel Mark¹¹ Kilian, born 30 Aug 1986.
489 ii. Joshua Edward Kilian, born 30 Aug 1986.

380. Tracy Kay¹⁰ Garland (Carol Ann⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Apr 1965 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Edward Howell** Aft. 1983. He was born 03 Jun 1962.

More About Harold Howell and Tracy Garland:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Tracy Garland and Harold Howell is:

- 490 i. Leanne Nicole¹¹ Howell, born 13 Nov 1984. She married Craig Lawson; born 16 Sep 1977.

381. Chris Allen¹⁰ Garland (Carol Ann⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 May 1966 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lori Ann Salow** 27 Jun 1993 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, daughter of Richard Salow. She was born 18 Aug 1955 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2011 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lori Ann Salow:

Lori Ann Garland, age 55, of Adrian, Mich., formerly of Monroe, passed away unexpectedly Wednesday, May 18, 2011 at Pontiac Osteopathic Hospital, Pontiac, Michigan. Lori was born Aug. 18, 1955 in Monroe, Michigan to Richard and Lois (Klingensmith) Salow. Lori married the love of her life, Chris Garland, on June 27, 1993 in Johnson City, Tennessee. Lori attended Monroe High School and was also a graduate of the Hamtramck Barber School. When Lori was three years old, she was chosen as the first "Miss Hospitality" (of Monroe) during Michigan week. Lori's kind heart and compassion for animals was very apparent at an early age, as any stray kitten or puppy "mysteriously" followed her home on a regular basis. Lori was an outgoing, fun-loving person who enjoyed her family, friends and many pets, fishing, her musical favorite Tom Petty, and NASCAR, especially #24, Jeff Gordon. Her love of family was only surpassed by her love for God.

Lori is survived by her husband Chris, sons Garret Salow, Chris Jr. and Randy Garland, all of Adrian; step-daughter Kristen Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee; parents Lois (Donald) Ritchie of Harrison Township and Richard (Betty) Salow of Knoxville, Tennessee; father-in-law and mother-in-law Jerry and Carol Garland of Elizabethtown, Tenn.; siblings Randall (Deb) Salow of New Boston, Michigan, Christina (Michael) Loudon of Warren, Michigan; step-brothers Larry (Sue) Pickens of Monroe, Michigan and Terry (Teresa) Pickens of Van Wert, Ohio; brother-in-law Dennis (Carol) Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee; sisters-in-law Tracy (Harold) Howell and Penny Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee. She also leaves behind to cherish her memory four grandchildren and her many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, extended family and friends.

Sadly, Lori was preceded in death by her grandparents, Charles and Emily Klingensmith and Norman and Viola Salow, all of Monroe.

Cremation is being handled by the L.J. Griffin Funeral Home, Westland, Michigan. There will be no public viewing, but the family asks that you keep them in your thoughts and prayers during this time. A memorial service is being planned for a later date. We ask that any memorials be made to the family in care of: Chris Garland and Sons, c/o 24524 Independence Dr., New Boston, Michigan 48164.

More About Chris Garland and Lori Salow:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1993, Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Child of Chris Allen Garland is:

- 491 i. Kristen¹¹ Garland, born Aft. 1984.

Children of Chris Garland and Lori Salow are:

- 492 i. Chris¹¹ Garland, Jr., born Aft. 1993.
493 ii. Randy Garland, born Aft. 1994.

390. Suzanne C.¹⁰ Wheeler (Carol Lena⁹ Meyer, Elvin Frederick⁸, Herman Robert⁷, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 1966. She married **Troy Scott Birchfield** Aft. 1986. He was born 1964.

More About Troy Scott Birchfield:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lakeland, Florida
Residence 4: Beverly Hills, Florida
Residence 5: Highland City, Florida

More About Troy Birchfield and Suzanne Wheeler:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

Child of Suzanne Wheeler and Troy Birchfield is:
494 i. Heather¹¹ Birchfield, born Aft. 1986.

398. Steven Frederick¹⁰ Hinderer (Marilyn Lorena⁹ Wenk, Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 06 Nov 1972. He married **Krista Joy Jahr** 17 Sep 2005, daughter of Thomas Jahr and Joyce Bachman. She was born 24 May 1974.

Notes for Steven Frederick Hinderer:

Steven Frederick Hinderer graduated from Ferris State University and works for PETS (Plastic Engineering Technical Service.) He married Krista Jahr Sept 17, 2005. She manages a Pier One Store and they live in Rochester, Michigan.

More About Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr:
Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr are:

- 495 i. Macey¹¹ Hinderer.
- 496 ii. Max Hinderer.
- 497 iii. Micah Hinderer.

401. John Mark¹⁰ Himes, Jr. (Anita Marie⁹ Wenk, Lorena Alma⁸ Hieber, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 28 Dec 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Melissa Noel (Missy) Garraway**. She was born 29 Dec 1971.

Notes for John Mark Himes, Jr.:

John Mark Himes, Jr. born December 28, 1970 in Columbus, Ohio. Graduated from North Stafford High School, Stafford, Virginia where he meet his future wife Melissa Noel Garraway (born Dec29, 1971 in Washington, D.C.) He graduated from North Carolina State University in 1993 and was commissioned a 2nd Lt in the US Marine Corps, served until 1999, and attained the rank of Captain. He married Missy on October 9, 1993 in Stafford, Virginia. Missy is a 1993 graduate of The College of William and Mary and now works as a human resource manager for IBM. John is the manager of a manufacturing plant for Siemens, International in Juarez, Mexico. They now live in El Paso, Texas.

Child of John Himes and Melissa Garraway is:
498 i. Katherine¹¹ Himes, born 22 Oct 1998.

408. Tara Suzanne¹⁰ Hieber (Larry Duane⁹, Erwin Frederick⁸, Ottillie Sophia⁷ Meyer, Johann Jakob (Meyer)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 24 Jan 1971. She married **Kristian (Kris) Holmberg**. He was born 04 Nov 1972.

Children of Tara Hieber and Kristian Holmberg are:

- 499 i. Macy Elizabeth¹¹ Holmberg, born 13 Jan 1996.
- 500 ii. Kelsey Renee Holmberg, born 15 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

417. Anthony Lee (Tony)¹⁰ Minneboo (Lynn Ann⁹, Gloria Jean⁸ Smith, Huldah Martha (Hilda M.)⁷ Feuerbacher, Magdalena (Lena)⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 27 Apr 1977, and died 02 May 1999. He married **Claire Hendrickson** Aft. 1987, daughter of James Hendrickson. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Anthony Lee (Tony) Minneboo:

Burial: May 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Anthony Minneboo and Claire Hendrickson is:

- 501 i. Olivia Hope¹¹ Minneboo, born Aft. 1987.

462. Cheryl¹⁰ Tryburski (Jean Ann⁹ Stoll, Marie Martha⁸ Engelhard, Bertha⁷ Bitzer, Anna Martha⁶ Maute, Maria (Mary)⁵ Koch, Johann Jakob⁴, Philipp Friedrich³, Johannes², Johannes¹) She married **Robert DuRussel**.

Children of Cheryl Tryburski and Robert DuRussel are:

- 502 i. Robert¹¹ DuRussel III.
- 503 ii. Jerney DuRussel.
- 504 iii. Kenneth DuRussel.

Generation No. 11

478. Colin Michael¹¹ Wojtysiak (Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 15 Jul 1987. He married **Christina Maria Chavarin**. She was born 12 Jun 1990.

Child of Colin Wojtysiak and Christina Chavarin is:

- 505 i. Camden¹² Wojtysiak, born 2017.

479. Nathan Wayne¹¹ Wojtysiak (Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Otto Fred⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Maier, Anna Maria⁵ Koch, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Johannes², Johannes¹) was born 20 Mar 1989. He married **Lindsey Maria Van Poppel** Aug 2013, daughter of Dennis Van Poppel and Sue Fagan. She was born 15 Aug 1990.

More About Nathan Wojtysiak and Lindsey Van Poppel:

Marriage: Aug 2013

Children of Nathan Wojtysiak and Lindsey Van Poppel are:

- 506 i. Rosey¹² Wojtysiak, born Aft. 2014.
- 507 ii. Ava Wojtysiak, born Aft. 2012.